### 1881/82 Seasonal Data

**USA Intercollegiate Football**

**Gridiron**

**College Intramurals**

Rules Adopted for Series of Downs on April 29, 1882—No Gridiron FB Games Played During the Spring of 1882.

### 1882/83 Seasonal Data

**USA Intercollegiate Football**

**Gridiron**

**College Div I**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Team</th>
<th>Results</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Amherst Coll</td>
<td>H 10/18 Williston Seminary Sch 2g,4t-0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>N 10/28 Wesleyan Univ(CT) 1t,2s-1fg,2t</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>@ Hampden Park, Springfield, MA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>H 11/02 Mass Agric(UMass)Coll 3g,3t-1g,1t,2s</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>@ Blake Field, Amherst, MA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>H 11/04 Harvard Univ 0-1fg</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>H 11/08 Yale Coll 0-4g,5fg,5t</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>H 11/18 Mass Inst Tech(not played)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>City Coll New York</td>
<td>Capt. Mott</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>A 10/20 Rutgers Coll 8s-7g,13t</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>A 10/28 New York American AA 2g,7t-0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>A 11/07 Stevens Tech 11s-2g,8t</td>
<td>Att. 450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Columbia Coll</td>
<td>Capt. W. Eldridge; Intercollegiate Football Ass’n(0-3-0)*</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>N 10/16 New York City(NYU)Univ 3g,6t-1t</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>@ Polo Grounds #1, NYC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>H 11/07 Princeton Coll (exh) 2s-7g,1fg,10t</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>@ Polo Grounds #1, NYC; Att. 2000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>A 11/09 Rutgers Coll 1t,3s-1g,1fg,1t</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>H 11/11 Harvard Univ 10s-2g,4t</td>
<td>@ St George’s Cricket Grounds, Hoboken,NJ; Att. 600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>H 11/15 Stevens Tech (not played)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>A 11/18 Yale Coll*</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>3s-6g,5fg,1lt Att. 700</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>A 11/25 Princeton Coll* 7s-1g,2fg,2t,1s</td>
<td>Att. 500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>A 11/30 Univ Pennsylvania(not played)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dartmouth Coll</td>
<td>Capts. Clarence Howland &amp; H. A. Drew</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>H 10/31 McGill Univ(QC) 1g,1t,2s</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>At. 500; 13 Players a Side; Played the Canadian Open Rugby game with no Scrum</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>A 11/09 Harvard Univ 2s-2g,2fg,17t</td>
<td>At. 500; Played the series of downs Gridiron FB Game</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvard Coll</td>
<td>Capts. E. T. Cabot &amp; H. A. Drew; Intercoll</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Egne Football Ass’n(2-1-0)*</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>H 10/11 Mass Inst Tech (p) 1g,1t,1s-4s</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>@ Holmes Field, Cambridge, MA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>H 10/18 Mass Inst Tech(not played) (p)</td>
<td>W-L</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>@ Holmes Field, Cambridge, MA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>N 10/20 Harvard Alumni (p) 1g,6t-7s</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>H 10/25 Mass Inst Tech 1g,2fg,5t-3s</td>
<td>H 10/28 Montreal AAA(QC)(not played)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>H 10/30 McGill Univ(QC) 2fg,2t-6s</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>At. 1000; 13 Players a Side</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>A 11/04 Amherst Coll 1fg-0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>H 11/09 Dartmouth Coll 2g,2fg,17t-2s</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>At. 500; A 11/11 Columbia Coll*</td>
<td>2g,4t-10s</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>@ St George’s Cricket Grounds, Hoboken,NJ;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>H 11/18 Princeton Coll* 1g,1fg,1t-1g,2t,8s</td>
<td>Att. 1200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>@ Holmes Field; Att. 1200</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>H 11/25 Yale Coll*</td>
<td>4s-1g,3t</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>At. 3500</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>H 11/30 Wesleyan Univ(CT)(not played)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haverford Coll</td>
<td>H 10/31 Swarthmore Coll 1g,1t,2s-1t,6s</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lafayette Coll</td>
<td>Capts. Craven &amp; M. Marche</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>A 11/02 Rutgers Coll 1a-8g,12t</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>@ Blake Field, Amherst, MA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>H 11/25 Univ Pennsylvania 2s-1g,3t</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>A 11/02 Amherst Coll 1g,1t,2s-3g,3t</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>@ Blake Field, Amherst, MA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>N 11/04 Wesleyan Univ(CT) 3s-4g,3fg,6t</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>@ Hampdon Field, Springfield, MA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mass Inst Tech</td>
<td>Capts. Haines &amp; Daniel Pratt</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>A 10/11 Harvard Univ 4s-1g,1t,1s</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>A 10/14 Phillips Exeter Acad(not played)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>A 10/18 Harvard Univ(not played)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>N 10/18 Mass Inst Tech 1886 Frosh 4t-2g,2t</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>11 Varsity Men vs 13 Frosh</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>A 10/25 Harvard Univ 3s-1g,2fg,5t</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>@ Holmes Field, Cambridge, MA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>H 11/04 All-Williams Coll(not played)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>A 11/04 Yale Coll 3s-4g,2fg,6t</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>N 11/11 Harvard Alumni 1g,3t-3s</td>
<td>@ South End Baseball Grounds,Boston,MA; Att. 75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>A 11/18 Amherst Coll(not played)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York City(NYU) Univ</td>
<td>N 10/16 Columbia Coll 1t-3g,6t</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>@ Polo Grounds #1, NYC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>11/ Coll St Francis Xavier</td>
<td>I-W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennsylvania</td>
<td>Capt. Alexander S. Gray</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>H 10/14 Philadelphia Crescents AC 5g,7t-3s</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>A 10/28 Princeton Coll 1s-8g,1fg,11t</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>H 11/04 Rutgers Coll 1t-3t,1s</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>@ Recreation Park,Philadelphia,PA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>H 11/11 Princeton Coll 0-10g,14t</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>A 11/18 Rutgers Coll 2t,3s-1g,3t,1s</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>A 11/25 Lafayette Coll 1g,3t-2s</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>H 11/30 Columbia Coll(not played)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Princeton Coll</td>
<td>Capt. Edward Coleman Peace; Intercollegiate Football Ass’n(1-2-0)*</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>N 10/07 Princeton Alumni (p) 5g,8t,1s-0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>H 10/14 Rutgers Coll 5g,11t-2s</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>H 10/28 Univ Pennsylvania 8g,1fg,11t-1s</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>A 11/07 Columbia Coll 7g,1fg,10t-2s</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>@ Polo Grounds #1, NYC; Att. 2000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
USA INTERCOLLEGIATE FOOTBALL
(GRIDIRON) GAME COLLEGE DIVISION
II 1882/83

COLL ST FRANCIS XAVIER (2-3-0) BROOKLYN POLY INST (0-3-0)
A St Johns(Fordham)Coll 0-1fg N 11/18 East New York AC (f) 0-1
H St Johns(Fordham)Coll 1g,3t-1g,1t @ Prospect Park, Brooklyn, LI

H Coll St Francis Xavier 1fg-0
A Coll St Francis Xavier 1g,1t-1g,3t
H Coll St Francis Xavier2g,2t,1s-1g,1t A 11/04 Stevens 1885 Sophs 5s-3g,4t
A Coll St Francis Xavier 1g,1t-0 @ St George's Cricket Grounds,Hoboken,NJ
H 11/30 Harvard 1885 Sophs(not played)

SETON HALL COLL (0-2-0) @ Polo Grounds #1,NYC
A St Johns(Fordham)Coll 0-1t N 12/05 Columbia 1886 Frosh 4g,1t-1t,4s
H St Johns(Fordham)Coll 1t-2t @ Polo Grounds #1,NYC
N 12/ Columbia 1883 Seniors L-W

STEVENS TECH (1-1-0) @ Polo Grounds #1,NYC
Capt. Torrence
H 11/07 City Coll New York 2g,8t-11s DARTMOUTH COLL B TEAM ( - - )
Att. 450
A 11/15 Columbia Coll(not played)
H 11/24 Rutgers Coll 5s-2g,2t

DICKINSON COLL (PA) ( - - )
H 03/21 Haverford Coll 1t,6s-1g,1t,2s

HARVARD ALUMNI (0-2-0)
Capt. G. T. Judd
A 10/07 Yale Coll 0-7g,2fg,9t N 10/11 Mass Inst Tech 3s-1g,3t
Att. 200 @ South End Baseball Grounds,Boston,MA; Att. 75

H 10/14 Yale Coll(rained out)
N 10/21 Wesleyan B "Consolidates 4g,6t-1g,1t
@ Argus Field, Middletown,CT
A 10/28 Amherst Coll 1fg,2t-1t,2s N 10/18 Harvard Univ L-W
@ Hampden Park, Springfield, MA
A 11/04 Mass Agric(Mass)Coll 4s-3fg,6t-3s HARVARD 1886 FROSH
@ Hampden Park, Springfield, MA
A 11/30 Harvard Univ(not played)

HARVARD B TEAM (0-1-0)
@ Argus Field, Middletown,CT
A 10/28 Amherst Coll 1fg,2t-1t,2s N 10/18 Harvard Univ L-W
@ Hampden Park, Springfield, MA
A 11/04 Mass Agric(Mass)Coll 4s-3fg,6t-3s HARVARD 1886 FROSH
@ Hampden Park, Springfield, MA
A 11/30 Harvard Univ(not played)

H 10/14 Wesleyan Univ(CT) (rained out)
A 10/28 Rutgers Coll (p) 3g,2fg,6t,1s-1t,6s

11/11 Univ Pennsylvania (exh) 10g,14t-0 Capt. Ray Rompkins; Won-Intercollegiate
A 11/14 Rutgers Coll 3g,7t-6s Football Ass’n(3-0-0)*
A 11/18 Harvard Univ* 1g,2t,8s-1g,1fg,2t H 10/07 Wesleyan Univ(CT) (p) 7g,2fg,9t-0
Att. 1200 H 10/21 Rutgers Coll (p) 7g,2fg,10t-4s
N 11/30 Yale Coll* 1fg,2s-2g,2t,1s @ Polo Grounds #1, NYC; Att. 800

H 11/25 Columbia Coll* 1g,2fg,2t,1s-7s Att. 500
H 11/07 Lafayette Coll 8g,12t-1s

H 11/09 Columbia Coll 1g,1fg,1t-1t,3s
H 11/14 Princeton Coll 6s-3g,7t
H 11/18 Univ Pennsylvania 1g,3t,1s-2t,3s
H 11/24 Stevens Tech 2g,2t-5s @ Polo Grounds #1, NYC; Att. 8000

A 11/11 Univ Pennsylvania 3t,1s-1t @ Recreation Park,Philadelphia,PA
Att. 200

H 11/09 Lafayette Coll 8g,12t-1s
H 11/14 Princeton Coll 6s-3g,7t
H 11/18 Univ Pennsylvania 1g,3t,1s-2t,3s
H 11/24 Stevens Tech 2g,2t-5s A 11/25 Brooklyn Poly Inst 1g,2t-3t

A 11/11/14 Princeton Coll 2s-5g,11t H 10/20 City Coll New York 7g,13t-8s Att. 700
H 10/28 Yale Coll 1t,6s-3g,2fg,6t,1s Att. 800

A 11/04 Univ Pennsylvania 3t,1s-1t @ Recreation Park,Philadelphia,PA
Att. 200

H 11/07 Lafayette Coll 8g,12t-1s
H 11/14 Princeton Coll 6s-3g,7t
H 11/18 Univ Pennsylvania 1g,3t,1s-2t,3s
H 11/24 Stevens Tech 2g,2t-5s @ Polo Grounds #1, NYC; Att. 8000

A 11/04 Univ Pennsylvania 3t,1s-1t @ Recreation Park,Philadelphia,PA
Att. 200

H 11/07 Lafayette Coll 8g,12t-1s

ST JOHNS(FORDHAM)COLL (7-1-0) 05/ Practicing 'Foot Ball'
N 11/09 Columbia Coll 1g,1fg,1t-1t,3s
H 11/14 Princeton Coll 6s-3g,7t
H 11/18 Univ Pennsylvania 1g,3t,1s-2t,3s
H 11/24 Stevens Tech 2g,2t-5s A 11/25 Brooklyn Poly Inst 1g,2t-3t

A St Johns(Fordham)Coll 0-1fg N 11/18 East New York AC (f) 0-1
H St Johns(Fordham)Coll 1g,3t-1g,1t @ Prospect Park, Brooklyn, LI
A St Johns(Fordham)Coll 1g,1t-2g,2t,1s H 11/24 Brooklyn Town Team (f) 0-1
H St Johns(Fordham)Coll 0-1g,1t H 11/25 Adelphi Acad 3t-1g,2t,1s

H 10/07 Wesleyan Univ(CT)  (p) 7g,2fg,9t-0 Att. 200
A 10/14 Wesleyan Univ(CT) (rained out)
H 11/18 Columbia Coll* 6g,5fg,11t-3s
H 10/20 City Coll New York 7g,13t-8s Att. 700
A 10/21 Yale Coll 4s-7g,2fg,10t A 11/25 Harvard Univ* 1g,3t-4s
Att. 300 @ Holmes Field, Cambridge, MA; Att. 3500
H 10/28 Yale Coll 1t,6s-3g,2fg,6t,1s N 11/30 Princeton Coll* 2g,2t,1s-1fg,2s
Att. 800

A 11/04 Univ Pennsylvania 3t,1s-1t @ Recreation Park, Philadelphia, PA

CENTRAL NEW YORK(CAZENOVIA) SEMINARY ( - - )
11/ New York City(NYU) Univ W-L

ST JOHNS(FORDHAM) COLL (7-1-0) 05/ Practicing 'Foot Ball'
N 10/ St Johns(Fordham)B Team 3g,4t-0
N 10/ St Johns(Fordham)B " 6g,6t,1s-2g,4t CITY COLL NEW YORK 1886 FROSH (0-1-0)
H Seton Hall Coll 1t-0 H 10/31 Stevens Prep Sch L-W
A Seton Hall Coll 2t-1t @ Central Park, NYC
H Coll St Francis Xavier 1fg-0
A Coll St Francis Xavier 1g,1t-1g,3t
H Coll St Francis Xavier2g,2t,1s-1g,1t A 11/04 Stevens 1885 Sophs 5s-3g,4t
A Coll St Francis Xavier 1g,1t-0 @ St George’s Cricket Grounds, Hoboken,NJ
H 11/30 Harvard 1885 Sophs(not played)

H 11/07 City Coll New York 2g,8t-11s DARTMOUTH COLL B TEAM ( - - )
Att. 450
A 11/15 Columbia Coll(not played)
H 11/24 Rutgers Coll 5s-2g,2t

DICKINSON COLL (PA) ( - - )
H 03/21 Haverford Coll 1t,6s-1g,1t,2s

HARVARD ALUMNI (0-2-0)
Capt. G. T. Judd
A 10/07 Yale Coll 0-7g,2fg,9t N 10/11 Mass Inst Tech 3s-1g,3t
Att. 200 @ South End Baseball Grounds, Boston, MA; Att. 75

USA INTERCOLLEGIATE FOOTBALL
(GRIDIRON) GAME COLLEGE DIVISION
II 1882/83
A 10/28 Roxbury Latin Sch 2fg-0 N St Johns(Fordham)Coll Div II 0-1g,1t
@ Brookline Common, MA N St Johns(Fordham)Coll Div II 0-1t
N 10/30 Harvard 1884 Juniors 0-2g,2t A 11/04 Phillips Acad Andover
N 10/28 Phillips Acad Andover 0-1g,1t,1s ST JOHNS(FORDHAM) COLL DIV II (3-0-0)
N 11/11 Harvard 1886 Sophs 4g-2t N St Johns (Fordham) B Team 1g,1t-0
H 11/18 Yale 1886 Frosh(not played) N St Johns (Fordham) B Team 1t-0
H 11/24 Williams 1886 Frosh(no score) 11/ New York American AA 1g,1t-1fg
11/ Adams Acad(no score) 11/ Somerville HS(no score)
H 11/04 Phillips Acad Andover 0-1g,1t,1s ST JOHNS(FORDHAM) COLL DIV III (3-0-0)
H 12/02 Yale 1886 Frosh 1fg,3s-1fg,5s New York Latin Sch(NYC) 1t-0
@ Holmes Field, Cambridge, MA; Att. 1000 A St Johns Sch"Olympics 2g,2t,1s-1g,1t
H St Johns Sch"Olympics"

HARVARD 1885 SOPHS (0-1-0) 3g,3t,2s-2g,2t,2s
N 11/11 Harvard 1886 Frosh 2t-4g A 11/30 Columbia 1885 Sophs(not played)
@ Polo Grounds #1, NYC STEVENS 1885 SOPHS (2-0-0)
13 Frosh vs 11 Varsity
HAVERFORD 1886 FROSH (2-2-0) @ St Georges Cricket Grounds, Hoboken, NJ
H 11/18 Princeton 1885 Sophs(not played) W-L 11/06 Rutgers 1885 Sophs 1g,8t-3s
H 11/22 Haverford 1885 Sophs 0-8g,12t @ St Georges Cricket Grounds, Hoboken, NJ
N 11/11 Harvard 1886 Frosh 2t-4g SWARTHMORE 1886 FROSH (1-0-0)
H 12/ Swarthmore 1886 Frosh 0-1g,10t 12/ Haverford 1886 Frosh 1g,10t-0
MASS AGRIC 1885 SOPHS (0-1-0)
10/25 Amherst HS 0-1t TRINITY COLL(CT) (- -)
H 11/04 Columbia 1885 Sophs 3g,4t-5s Capt. C. M. Kurtz, '83
HAVERFORD 1886 FROSH (1-0-0) @ Yale 1886 Frosh(not played)
N 10/18 Mass Inst Tech 2g,2t-4t N 11/18 Williams 1885 Sophs(no score)
15 Frosh vs 11 Varsity WESLEYAN UNIV(CT) B TEAM "CONSOLIDATES"
UNIV PENNSYLVANIA 1886 FROSH (1-0-0) 1g,1t-4g,6t
N 10/21 Wesleyan Univ 1g,1t-4g,6t
11/ Germantown Acad W-L A 11/11 Middletown Town Team(CT) 4g,4t-0
UNIV PENNSYLVANIA 1885 SOPHS (0-1-0) WESLEYAN (CT) 1885 SOPHS (1-0-0)
A 11/13 Princeton 1885 Sophs 6s-5t Capt. Upham
H 11/11 Yale 1886 Frosh 1t-1s
PENN(WIDENER)MILITARY ACAD(PA) (0-1-0)
Coach Col. Hyatt WILLIAMS COLL (- -)
H 11/04 Pennington Seminary Sch 0-3g,2t Capt.Holt
H 11/18 Princeton 1885 Sophs(not played) A 11/04 Mass Inst Tech(not played)
N 11/18 Williams 1885 Sophs(no score)
PRINCETON ALUMNI (0-1-0) Many Players with Severe Injuries
N 10/07 Princeton Coll 0-5g,8t,1s WILMINGTON 1886 FROSH (3-1-0)
A 11/11 Lawrenceville Sch 2g,4t-3t WILMINGTON 1886 FROSH (3-1-0)
H 11/18 Lawrenceville Sch 6g,11t-5s WILMINGTON 1885 SOPHS (2-1-0)
A 11/25 Pennington Seminary Sch L-W H 10/25 Greylock Inst 7t-0
H 11/18 Lawrenceville Sch 6g,11t-5s WILMINGTON 1885 SOPHS (2-1-0)
A 11/18 Lawrenceville Sch 3g,5t-1fg H 10/25 Greylock Inst 1g,3t-0
H 11/22 Williston Seminary Sch(declined) N 11/18 All-Williams Coll(no score)
12/ Lawrenceville Sch Many Players with Severe Injuries
PRINCETON 1886 SOPHS (2-0-0) Many Players with Severe Injuries
N 10/ H 11/18 Lawrenceville Sch 5t-6s WILMINGTON 1886 FROSH (3-1-0)
A 11/13 U Pennsylvania 1885 Sophs 5t-6s WILMINGTON 1885 SOPHS (2-0-0)
A 11/18 Penn(Widener)Mill Acad(not played) Capt. Harding & Goodlett
YALE 1886 FROSH (2-2-0)
A 10/28 Williston Seminary Sch 0-2g,3t Capt. H. Hodge
N 10/28 Williston Seminary Sch 0-2g,3t 4g,10t-2t
N 10/18 Princeton 1886 Frosh H 11/04 Greylock Inst 4g,10t-2t
H 11/18 Lawrenceville Sch L-W A 11/08 Williston Seminary Sch 5t-2t
H 11/18 Williston Seminary Sch L-W A 11/24 Harvard 1886 Frosh(no score)
N 11/ Princeton 1883 Seniors 1t-1g,1t N 11/25 Williams 1885 Sophs 1fg-0
N 11/ Princeton 1883 Seniors 1t-1g,1t N 11/25 Williams 1885 Sophs 1fg-0
A 11/11 Lawrenceville Sch 2g,4t-3t WILLIAMS 1885 SOPHS (2-1-0)
H 11/18 Lawrenceville Sch 6g,11t-5s WILLIAMS 1885 SOPHS (2-1-0)
A 11/25 Pennington Seminary Sch L-W H 10/25 Greylock Inst 7t-0
H 11/30 Yale 1886 Frosh(declined) H 11/08 Greylock Inst 1g,3t-0
12/ Lawrenceville Sch Many Players with Severe Injuries
PRINCETON 1885 SOPHS (2-0-0) Many Players with Severe Injuries
N 10/ Princeton 1886 Frosh H 11/13 U Pennsylvania 1885 Sophs 5t-6s
N 10/ Princeton 1886 Frosh W-L N 11/25 Williams 1886 Frosh 0-1fg
H 11/13 U Pennsylvania 1885 Sophs 5t-6s YALE 1886 FROSH (2-2-0)
A 11/18 Penn(Widener)Mill Acad(not played) Capts. Harding & Goodlett
RUTGERS 1885 SOPHS (0-3-0) H 10/28 Phillips Acad Andover 1g,1t-1g,2s
Capt. Babcock A 11/04 Williston Seminary Sch(MA) 2g,2t-1s
H 10/28 Phillips Acad Andover 1g,1t-1g,2s
N 10/31 Rutgers 1884 Juniors 0-3g,8t A 11/11 Wesleyan 1885 Sophs 1s-1t
A 11/06 Stevens 1885 Sophs 3s-1g,8t A 11/18 Harvard 1886 Frosh(not played)
@ St Georges Cricket Grounds, Hoboken, NJ 11/ Trinity(CT)Coll(not played)
A 10/28 Williston Seminary Sch 0-2g,3t-1fg,5s-1fg,3s
@ St Georges Cricket Grounds, Hoboken, NJ A 12/02 Harvard 1886 Frosh 1fg,5s-1fg,3s
ST JOHNS(FORDHAM) B TEAM (0-4-0) Att. 1000
ST JOHNS(FORDHAM) B TEAM (0-4-0) Att. 1000
N St Johns(Fordham)Coll Div I 0-3g,4t
N St Johns(Fordham)Coll Div I YALE LAW SCH (2-0-1)
2g4t-3g,6t,1s H 11/03 Russell Coll&Commercial Inst 1g,1t-0
USA INTERCOLLEGIATE FOOTBALL
GRIDIRON) GAME COLLEGE

INTRAMURALS 1882/83

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Team</th>
<th>Scores</th>
<th>Opponent</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>AMHERST 1886 FROSH</td>
<td>( - - )</td>
<td>Rutgers 1885 Sophs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N 09/17 Amherst 1883 Seniors</td>
<td></td>
<td>N 11/  Rutgers 1885 Sophs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AMHERST 1884 JUNIORS</td>
<td>( - - )</td>
<td>WORCESTER FREE(POLY)INST</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N 09/17 Amherst 1885 Sophs</td>
<td></td>
<td>N 12/  Rutgers 1886 Frosh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AMHERST 1883 SENIORS</td>
<td>( - - )</td>
<td>YALE BRICK ROW</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N 09/17 Amherst 1886 Frosh</td>
<td></td>
<td>N 11/11 Yale Farnum Hall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AMHERST 1885 SOPHS</td>
<td>( - - )</td>
<td>YALE DURFEE HALL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N 09/17 Amherst 1884 Juniors</td>
<td></td>
<td>N 11/21 Yale Durfee Hall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOWDOIN 1886 FROSH</td>
<td>(0-1-0)</td>
<td>YALE FARNUM HALL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N 10/06 Bowdoin 1885 Sophs</td>
<td></td>
<td>N 11/11 Yale Brick Row</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOWDOIN 1884 JUNIORS</td>
<td>(0-1-0)</td>
<td>N 11/21 Yale Durfee Hall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N Bowdoin 1885 Sophs</td>
<td></td>
<td>[tie] 1s-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOWDOIN 1883 SENIORS</td>
<td>(1-0-0)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N Bowdoin 1885 Sophs</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOWDOIN 1885 SOPHS</td>
<td>(2-1-0)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N 10/06 Bowdoin 1886 Frosh</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COLUMBIA 1886 FROSH</td>
<td>(0-2-0)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N 12/05 Columbia 1885 Sophs</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COLUMBIA 1884 JUNIORS</td>
<td>(0-1-0)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N 12/  Columbia 1883 Seniors</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COLUMBIA 1883 SENIORS</td>
<td>(3-0-0)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N 12/  Columbia 1885 Sophs</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N 12/  Columbia 1884 Juniors</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N 12/  Columbia 1886 Frosh</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CORNELL(NY) 1884 JUNIORS/1886 FROSH</td>
<td>(0-0-1)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N 10/26 Cornell 1883 Srs/1885 Sophs</td>
<td></td>
<td>6s-1s</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CORNELL(NY) 1883 SENIORS/1885 SOPHS</td>
<td>(0-0-1)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N 10/26 Cornell 1884 Jrs/1886 Frosh</td>
<td></td>
<td>1s-6s</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARVARD 1884 JUNIORS</td>
<td>(1-0-0)</td>
<td>Capt. Haskins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N 10/30 Harvard 1886 Frosh</td>
<td></td>
<td>2g,2t-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAVERTFORD 1885 SOPHS</td>
<td>(1-0-0)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N 11/22 Haverford 1886 Frosh</td>
<td></td>
<td>8g,12t-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PRINCETON 1884 JUNIORS</td>
<td>(2-1-0)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1883/84 SEASONAL DATA
USA INTERCOLLEGIATE FOOTBALL
(GRIDIRON) GAME COLLEGE DIV I

AMHERST COLL                         ( - - )
Capt. W. H. Wheeler
H 10/29 Dartmouth Coll(not played)
H 11/03 Wesleyan Univ(CT)(not played)
@ Hampden Park, Springfield, MA
A 11/   Williams Coll(not played)

CITY COLL NEW YORK                   (0-2-0)
Capt. Karlinsky
N 10/18 Columbia Coll
@ Central Park, NYC
A 10/31 Rutgers Coll
COLUMBIA COLL                        (1-5-0)
Capts. J. W. Dowling, Jr.; Intercollegiate
FB Ass'n (0-3-0)*
N 10/18 City Coll New York
@ Central Park, NYC
A 10/27 Stevens Tech
@ St George’s Cricket Grounds, Hoboken, NJ;
Att. 500
H 11/10 Princeton Coll(rained out)
@ Polo Grounds #I, NYC
A 11/12 Princeton Coll* (f) 0-1
A 11/14 Univ Pennsylvania 1-35
H 11/17 Yale Coll* 0-93
@ Polo Grounds #I, NYC; Att. 450
A 11/24 Harvard Univ* (f) 0-1
Columbia Could not Pay for the Trip to
Harvard

DARTMOUTH COL                        (0-1-0)
Capt. Clarence Howland
A 10/27 Williams Coll 2-5
A 10/29 Amherst Coll(not played)
A 11/   Wesleyan Univ(CT)(not played)

HARVARD UNIV                         (9-2-0)
Capt. R. M. Appleton
Intercollegiate FB Ass’n(1-2-0)*
H 10/06 Wesleyan Univ(CT) 23-1
@ Jarvis Field, Cambridge, MA
H 10/13 Univ Pennsylvania 4-0
Att. 1000
H 10/17 Mass Inst Tech (p) 14-1
A 10/20 Stevens Tech (p) 14-4
@ St George’s Cricket Grounds, Hoboken, NJ;
Att. 75
H 10/27 Cornell Univ(NY) (not played)
Cornell did not play the Downs Game
N 10/27 Wesleyan Univ(CT) 18-9
@ Ward Field, Hartford, CT; Att. 1000
H 10/31 Mass Inst Tech(not played) (p) 39-0
Att. 1000
H 11/06 Stevens Tech (p) 11-2
A 11/17 Princeton Coll* 7-26
Att. 5000
H 11/22 Univ Michigan (p) 3-0
Att. 500; Played only three quarters
H 11/24 Columbia Coll* (f) 1-0
Columbia Could not Pay for the Trip to
Harvard
N 11/29 Yale Coll* 2-23
@ Polo Grounds #I, NYC; Att. 5000

HAVERFORD COLL                      (0-1-0)
Capt. W. S. Hilles
H 11/17 Swarthmore Coll 9-12

JOHNS HOPKINS UNIV                  (0-2-0)
Capt. Lawrence Riggs
H 10/20 Univ Pennsylvania 6-26
@ Newington Park, Baltimore, MD
A 11/10 Univ Pennsylvania 0-30

LAFAYETTE COLL                       (2-4-0)
Capts. Stoutonburgh & T. L. Welles
A 10/22 Princeton Coll 7-54
A 10/27 Univ Pennsylvania 4-44
@ Recreation Park, Philadelphia, PA; Att. 500
H 11/03 Stevens Tech 4-14
H 11/10 Rutgers Coll 25-0
A 11/24 Stevens Tech 11-14
@ St George’s Cricket Grounds, Hoboken, NJ
A 11/30 Univ Lewisburg(Bucknell) 59-0

MASS INST TECH                       (0-1-0)
Capt. Haines
A 10/17 Harvard Univ 1-14
A 10/31 Harvard Univ(not played)

UNIV MICHIGAN                       (0-4-0)
Capt. William J. Olcott
A 11/19 Wesleyan Univ(CT) 6-14
@ Baseball Grounds, Hartford, CT; Att. 400
A 11/21 Yale Coll 0-64
Att. 400
A 11/22 Harvard Univ (p) 0-3
Att. 500; Played only three quarters
A 11/27 Stevens Tech 1-5
@ Polo Grounds #I, NYC

UNIV PENNSYLVANIA                    (6-2-1)
Capt. Alexander J. Gray
A 10/13 Harvard Univ 0-4
Att. 1000
A 10/20 Johns Hopkins Univ 26-6
@ Newington Park, Baltimore, MD
H 10/27 Lafayette Coll 44-4
@ Recreation Park, Philadelphia, PA; Att. 500
A 11/03 Princeton Coll 6-39
H 11/10 Johns Hopkins Univ 30-0
H 11/14 Columbia Coll 35-1
A 11/17 Rutgers Coll 18-0
N 11/24 Univ Pennsylvania Alumni 39-7
A 11/29 Stevens Tech 6-6
@ St George’s Cricket Grounds, Hoboken, NJ;
H 12/07 Philadelphia Picked Team(not played)

PRINCETON COLL                       (8-1-0)
Coach James Robinson; Capt. A. Moffatt
Intercollegiate FB Ass’n(2-1-0)*
A 10/17 Rutgers Coll 20-0
H 10/22 Lafayette Coll 54-7
A 10/24 Stevens Tech 14-0
@ Polo Grounds #I, NYC
H 10/27 Rutgers Coll 61-0
H 11/03 Univ Pennsylvania 39-6
N 11/06 Wesleyan Univ(CT) 24-0
@ Polo Grounds #I, NYC; Att. 1000
A 11/10 Columbia Coll (rained out) @ Polo Grounds #1, NYC
H 11/12 Columbia Coll* (f) 1-0 A 10/06 Harvard Univ 1-23
H 11/17 Harvard Univ* 26-7 Att. 1000
Att. 5000 H 10/20 Rutgers Coll 37-0
N 11/24 Yale Coll* 0-6 N 10/27 Harvard Univ 9-18
@ Polo Grounds #1, NYC; Att. 6000 H 11/ Dartmouth Coll (not played)
RUTGERS COLL (1-6-0) H 11/03 Amherst Coll (not played)
Capt. Charles Pattison
H 10/17 Princeton Coll 0-20 Att. 250
A 10/20 Wesleyan Univ (CT) 0-37
A 10/27 Princeton Coll 0-61
H 10/31 City Coll New York 70-0 N 11/19 Univ Michigan 14-6
N 11/06 Yale Coll 0-97 @ Baseball Grounds, Hartford, CT; Att. 400
@ Washington Park, Brooklyn, LI; Att. 800
A 11/10 Lafayette Coll 0-25 WILLIAMS COLL (1-2-0)
H 11/17 Univ Pennsylvania 0-18 Capts. Hewitt & Jones
H 10/27 Dartmouth Coll 5-2

COLL ST FRANCIS XAVIER (3-1-0) A 11/03 Harvard Univ 0-39
A 11/26 St Johns (Fordham) Coll 12-6 Att. 1000
H 11/29 St Johns (Fordham) Coll 12-6 A 11/10 Wesleyan Univ (CT) 0-21
12/ St Johns (Fordham) Coll 4-10 @ Hampden Field, Springfield, MA; Att. 150
12/ St Johns (Fordham) Coll 16-4 H 11/ Amherst Coll (not played)
H 11/ Union Coll (NY) (no score)
ST JOHNS (FORDHAM) COLL (4-5-0)
Coach John F. Condon; Capt. George W. Wallace
H 11/26 Coll St Francis Xavier 6-12 H 09/26 Wesleyan Univ (p) 60-0
A 11/29 Coll St Francis Xavier 6-12 @ Hamilton Park, New Haven, CT
12/ Coll St Francis Xavier 10-4 A 09/29 Wesleyan Univ (CT) 94-0
12/ Coll St Francis Xavier 4-16 @ Hartford, CT
H 12/08 Seton Hall Coll 6-2 H 10/06 Stevens Tech 49-0
12/ Seton Hall Coll 8-2 N 10/13 Yale 1887 Frosh (no score)
12/ Seton Hall Coll 0-2 N 11/06 Rutgers Coll 97-0
Sprg: Seton Hall Coll 0-10 @ Washington Park, Brooklyn, NY; Att. 800
H 11/14 Wesleyan Univ (CT) (not played)
H 11/17 Columbia Coll* 93-0
A 11/20 Stevens Tech 0-60 @ Polo Grounds #1, NYC; Att. 450
A H 11/26 St Johns (Fordham) Coll 2-6 H 11/21 Univ Michigan 64-0
12/ St Johns (Fordham) Coll 2-8 Att. 400
12/ St Johns (Fordham) Coll 2-0 N 11/24 Princeton Coll* 6-0
Sprg: St Johns (Fordham) Coll 10-0 @ Polo Grounds #1, NYC; Att. 6000
N 11/29 Harvard Univ* 23-2
YALE COLL (8-0-0) N 11/17 Columbia Coll* 93-0
Coach Walter Camp; Capt. Ray Tompkins;
W-L Intercollegiate FB Ass’n (3-0-0)*
H 11/26 Coll St Francis Xavier 6-12 H 09/26 Wesleyan Univ (CT)
A 11/29 Coll St Francis Xavier 6-12 @ Hamilton Park, New Haven, CT
12/ Coll St Francis Xavier 10-4 A 09/29 Wesleyan Univ (CT) 94-0
12/ Coll St Francis Xavier 4-16 @ Hartford, CT
H 11/26 St Johns (Fordham) Coll 16-4 H 11/ Amherst Coll (not played)
H 11/ Union Coll (NY) (no score)
STEVENS TECH (6-4-1) @ Polo Grounds #1, NYC; Att. 5000
Capt. Kletzsch
H 09/29 Brooklyn Poly Inst 55-0 USA INTERCOLLEGIATE FOOTBALL
@ St George Cricket Grounds, Hoboken, NJ (GRIDIRON) GAME COLLEGE DIVISION
A 10/06 Yale Coll 0-49 II 1883/84
H 10/20 Harvard Univ 4-14
Att. 75
H 10/24 Princeton Coll 0-14 ADELPHI (COLL) ACAD (NY)
H 10/27 Columbia Coll 19-0
Att. 500
A 11/03 Lafayette Coll 14-4 A 11/04 Brooklyn Poly Inst 2-0
A 11/06 Harvard Univ 2-11 H 11/09 Columbia 1887 Frosh 0-25
H 11/20 Seton Hall Coll 60-0 @ Washington Park, Brooklyn, NY
H 11/27 Univ Michigan 5-1 H 11/26 New York City Univ (NYU) L-W
Att. 200
H 11/29 Univ Pennsylvania 6-6
SWARTHMORE COLL (1-0-0) N 10/06 Amherst 1884 Seniors (no score)
A 11/17 Haverford Coll 12-9 N 10/27 Amherst 1885 Juniors 0-17
H 11/21 Mass Agric (UMass) Coll 8-9
WESLEYAN UNIV (CT) (3-5-0) @ Polo Grounds #1, NYC; Att. 6000
Capts. Haines & Saxe
A 09/26 Yale Univ 0-60 N 11/06 Brooklyn Poly Inst 0-51
BROOKLYN POLY INST       (5-2-0) A 10/13 St Marks Sch  23-0
Capt. Beecher
A 09/29 Stevens Tech       0-55 HAVERFORD ALUMNI    (0-1-0)
@ St George’s Cricket Grounds,Hoboken,NJ  N 10/27 Haverford 1887 Frosh  L-W
H 10/27 Adelphi Acad       (p) 30-2
H 11/04 Adelphi Acad       20-2 HAVERFORD 1887 FROSH  (4-0-0)
N 11/06 Brooklyn Poly Inst Alumni  51-0 N 10/27 Haverford Alumni  5-0
A 11/07 Adelphi Acad       W-L 50th Anniversary Celebration-Founding of
H 11/10 City Coll New York”Crescents”(rained Haverford out)
     11/ Germantown Acad(no score)
@ Washington Park,Brooklyn,LI  11/24 Rugby Acad(FA)  35-0
H 11/14 Yale 1887 Frosh       0-53 N 11/27 Haverford 1886 Sophs  16-0
@ Washington Park,Brooklyn,LI  12/15 William Penn Charter Sch  34-0
N 11/17 Adelphi Acad       22-0
@ Washington Park,Brooklyn,LI; Att. 500 HAVERFORD 1885 JUNIORS  (2-0-0)
     N 10/  Haverford 1886 Sophs  7g,8t,3a
BROWN 1886 SOPHS            (2-0-0) H 11/21 Camden AA(NJ)  74-0
N 09/29 Brown 1887 Frosh       10-0
@ Adelaide Park,Providence,RI;Unmatched HAVERFORD 1886 SOPHS  (0-3-1)
Game-52 Sophs vs 46 Frosh
H 10/18 Providence HS       9-8 N 10/  Haverford 1885 Juniors  3s-7g,8t
     N 11/15 Univ Pennsylvania 1886 Sophs  0-29
CITY COLL NEW YORK “CRESCENTS” ( - - ) N 11/27 Haverford 1887 Frosh  0-16
A 11/10 Brooklyn Poly Inst;rained out)
     N 11/28 Haverford 1884 Seniors  3-3
CITY COLL NEW YORK 1887 FROSH  (0-1-0) JOHN HOPKINS UNIV  (0-2-0)
A 11/14 Rutgers 1887 Frosh       0-7 Capt. Lawson Riggs
     H 10/20 Univ Pennsylvania  6-26
COLUMBIA 1887 FROSH           (1-2-0) A 11/20 Univ Pennsylvania  0-30
A 11/08 Princeton 1887 Frosh       0-55 H Georgetown Univ(DC)(canceled)
A 11/09 Adelphi Acad       25-0 Johns Hopkins also Played Three Scrimmage
@ Washington Park,Brooklyn,LI
A 11/15 Princeton 1887 Frosh(not played)
     N Columbia 1884 Seniors  L-W LAFAYETTE 1887 FROSH  (1-0-0)
     Capt. Wiley
COLUMBIA 1886 SOPHS            (0-2-0) N Lafayette 1886 Sophs(no score)
     11/08 Princeton 1886 Sophs  0-65 H 11/17 Wilkes Barre Acad  19-6
N Columbia 1884 Seniors  L-W
GEORGETOWN UNIV(DC)        ( - - ) Capt. J. S. Robeson
     A Johns Hopkins Univ(canceled)
     N 11/24 Lehigh 1887 Frosh  0-10
     Att. 300
HACKETTSTOWN(CENTENARY) SEMINARY SCH  ( - - ) H 12/08 U Pennsylvania 1886 Sophs  0-16
     No Records
     Att. 300
HANNUM’S BUSINESS COLL(CT)    (1-1-0) MASS AGRIC(UMASS)COLL  (1-1-0)
     East Hartford Team  W-L Capt. Charles Hermes
     N 12/01 East Hartford Team  6-8 A 11/08 Williston Seminary Sch  0-13
     @ West Park,Hartford,CT; 11 College Men to
     A 11/21 Amherst 1886 Sophs  9-8
10 East Hartford Men
     MASS INST TECH 1887 FROSH  (2-2-1)
     Capt. Cooley
     Capt. Cochrane
     A 10/20 Phillips Exeter Acad  2-23
H 10/13 Roxbury Latin Sch       22-2 A 10/31 Phillips Acad Andover  0-32
@ Jarvis Field,Cambridge,MA  A 11/07 Harvard 1887 Frosh  (f) 1-0
A 10/17 Adams Acad       24-6 A 11/17 Tufts Coll  4-4
     10/ Boston Latin Sch(not played)
     A 11/21 Adams Acad  2-0
H 10/26 Somerville HS(not played)
A 10/31 Phillips Exeter Acad(NH) NEW YORK CITY(NYU)UNIV  (2-0-0)
14-4 Att. 300  A 11/26 Adelphi Acad(ILI)  W-L
H 11/05 Tufts Coll(not played)  A 11/29 Paterson Town Team(NJ)  4-2
H 11/07 Mass Inst Tech 1887 Frosh  (f) 0-1
A 11/07 Phillips Acad Andover  0-21 UNIV PENNSYLVANIA ALUMNI  (0-1-0)
     11/ Williston Seminary Sch(not played)
     N 11/24 Univ Pennsylvania  7-39
N 11/17 Harvard 1886 Sophs  0-10
N 11/29 Harvard Picked Team  32-0 UNIV PENNSYLVANIA 1887 FROSH  (2-3-0)
H 12/01 Yale 1887 Frosh       5-5 Capt. Houston
@ Jarvis Field,Cambridge,MA; Att. 800 N 10/17 Pennsylvania 1886 Sophs  1t-1t,1s
12/08 Yale 1887 Frosh(declined by Harvard)  11/ Princeton 1887 Frosh(no score)
     11/ Lawrenceville Sch(no score)
HARVARD 1885 JUNIORS/1886 SOPHS  (1-0-0) 11/ Episcopal (VA) HS(no score)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Opponent</th>
<th>Score</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>11/06</td>
<td>Pennsylvania 1884 Seniors</td>
<td>5-54</td>
<td>New York Latin Sch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11/15</td>
<td>Pennsylvania 1885 Juniors</td>
<td>8-62</td>
<td>New York Olympics FBC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11/20</td>
<td>Germantown Acad</td>
<td>41-0</td>
<td>St Johns Sch “Olympics”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>@ Stenton, PA</td>
<td></td>
<td>Fanwood Deaf Sch(NY)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11/24</td>
<td>Germantown Acad &amp; Alumni</td>
<td>0-9</td>
<td>TRINITY COLL(CT)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11/06</td>
<td>UNIV PENNSYLVANIA 1885 JUNIORS</td>
<td>1-1-0</td>
<td>Had Team-No Records</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10/27</td>
<td>Pennsylvania 1884 Seniors</td>
<td>2g,1s-1g,1fg,1t,1s</td>
<td>N 11/07 Trinity 1886 Sophs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11/04</td>
<td>Princeton 1886 Sophs</td>
<td>15-12</td>
<td>H 11/24 Wesleyan 1887 Frosh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11/15</td>
<td>Haverford 1886 Sophs</td>
<td>29-0</td>
<td>TUTTS COLL (1-3-1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12/08</td>
<td>Lehigh 1886 Sophs</td>
<td>16-0</td>
<td>Capt. Posey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11/04</td>
<td>Princeton 1886 Sophs</td>
<td>12-15</td>
<td>N 11/20 Germantown Acad</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11/15</td>
<td>Pennsylvania 1885 Juniors</td>
<td>62-8</td>
<td>TRINITY 1887 FROSH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11/20</td>
<td>Germantown Acad</td>
<td>41-0</td>
<td>Capt. William Wyatt Barber</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11/27</td>
<td>Pennsylvania 1887 Frosh</td>
<td>30-0</td>
<td>A 11/04 Harvard 1887 Frosh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11/24</td>
<td>Pennington Seminary Sch(NJ)</td>
<td>11-0</td>
<td>H 11/17 Philadelphia Crescents AC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11/20</td>
<td>Princeton 1886 Sophs</td>
<td>0-9</td>
<td>H 11/28 Princeton 1886 Sophs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11/15</td>
<td>Haverford 1886 Sophs</td>
<td>29-0</td>
<td>A 12/08 Lehigh 1886 Sophs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11/04</td>
<td>Princeton 1886 Sophs</td>
<td>12-15</td>
<td>Att. 300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11/17</td>
<td>Columbia 1887 Frosh</td>
<td>55-0</td>
<td>PENN(WIDENER)MILITARY ACAD(PA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11/15</td>
<td>Columbia 1887 Frosh</td>
<td>20-0</td>
<td>Capt. O'Connor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11/17</td>
<td>Yale 1886 Sophs</td>
<td>16-0</td>
<td>PRINCETON 1887 FROSH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11/03</td>
<td>Lawrenceville Sch</td>
<td>0-2</td>
<td>A 11/03 Williams Coll(no score)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11/12</td>
<td>Rutgers 1887 Frosh</td>
<td>20-0</td>
<td>WESLEYAN UNIV(CT) B TEAM &quot;CONSOLIDATES&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11/15</td>
<td>Yale 1886 Sophs</td>
<td>20-0</td>
<td>N Wesleyan Univ 1886 Sophs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10/17</td>
<td>Pennsylvania 1885 Juniors</td>
<td>28-5</td>
<td>PRINCETON 1887 FROSH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10/20</td>
<td>Williams Univ 1886 Sophs</td>
<td>0-12</td>
<td>A 10/20/20 Wesleyan Univ 1886 Sophs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11/10</td>
<td>Middletown HS</td>
<td>6-4</td>
<td>A 11/24 Williams Coll(no score)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11/15</td>
<td>Yale 1886 Sophs</td>
<td>0-14</td>
<td>RICHMOND COLL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11/24</td>
<td>Yale 1886 Sophs</td>
<td>36-0</td>
<td>WILLIAMS 1887 FROSH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11/04</td>
<td>Penn(Widener)Military Acad</td>
<td>0-2</td>
<td>A 11/03 Lawrenceville Sch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11/08</td>
<td>Columbia 1887 Frosh</td>
<td>55-0</td>
<td>WESLEYAN UNIV(CT) B TEAM &quot;CONSOLIDATES&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11/12</td>
<td>Rutgers 1887 Frosh</td>
<td>20-0</td>
<td>N Wesleyan Univ 1886 Sophs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11/15</td>
<td>Yale 1886 Sophs</td>
<td>13-0</td>
<td>PRINCETON 1885 JUNIORS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11/10</td>
<td>Princeton 1886 Sophs</td>
<td>0-12</td>
<td>H 11/17 Philadelphia Crescents AC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10/20</td>
<td>Williams Univ 1886 Sophs</td>
<td>0-12</td>
<td>A 11/28 Penn(Widener)Military Acad</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11/10</td>
<td>Princeton 1886 Sophs</td>
<td>19-0</td>
<td>Williams 1886 Sophs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11/04</td>
<td>Pennsylvania 1886 Sophs</td>
<td>12-15</td>
<td>WILLIAMS 1887 FROSH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11/08</td>
<td>Columbia 1886 Sophs</td>
<td>65-0</td>
<td>A 11/07 Greylock Inst</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11/15</td>
<td>Yale 1886 Sophs</td>
<td>0-14</td>
<td>RICHMOND COLL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11/28</td>
<td>Penn(Widener)Military Acad</td>
<td>36-0</td>
<td>11/24 Millisnton Seminary Sch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11/12</td>
<td>Princeton 1886 Sophs</td>
<td>26-8</td>
<td>Randolph Macon Coll(canceled)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11/10</td>
<td>Rutgers 1886 Sophs</td>
<td>16-0</td>
<td>N Williams 1886 Sophs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11/14</td>
<td>City Coll New York 1887 Frosh</td>
<td>7-0</td>
<td>RUTGERS 1887 FROSH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11/04</td>
<td>Rutgers 1886 Sophs</td>
<td>8-7</td>
<td>WORCESTER FREE(POLY) 1886 JUNIORS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11/04</td>
<td>Rutgers 1884 Seniors</td>
<td>L-W</td>
<td>11/12 Princeton 1887 Frosh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11/14</td>
<td>Rutgers 1884 Sophs</td>
<td>L-W</td>
<td>H 11/14 City Coll New York 1887 Frosh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11/04</td>
<td>Rutgers 1884 Seniors</td>
<td>L-W</td>
<td>N 11/14 City Coll New York 1887 Frosh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11/03</td>
<td>Princeton 1886 Sophs</td>
<td>0-19</td>
<td>N 11/14 City Coll New York 1887 Frosh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11/03</td>
<td>Rutgers 1886 Sophs</td>
<td>7-8</td>
<td>N 11/14 City Coll New York 1887 Frosh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11/12</td>
<td>Princeton 1887 Frosh</td>
<td>0-20</td>
<td>ST JOHNS(FORDHAM) B TEAM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11/28</td>
<td>Penn(Widener)Military Acad</td>
<td>36-0</td>
<td>ST JOHNS(FORDHAM) B TEAM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11/12</td>
<td>Sunhill School</td>
<td>7-0</td>
<td>ST JOHNS(FORDHAM) B TEAM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11/03</td>
<td>Princeton 1887 Frosh</td>
<td>0-19</td>
<td>New York American AA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11/03</td>
<td>New Haven Hillhouse HS</td>
<td>25-0</td>
<td>New York American AA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11/04</td>
<td>Rutgers 1887 Frosh</td>
<td>7-8</td>
<td>Harlem Volunteers(NYC)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11/28</td>
<td>Princeton 1886 Sophs</td>
<td>11/04</td>
<td>Harlem Volunteers(NYC)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11/03</td>
<td>Princeton 1887 Frosh</td>
<td>0-19</td>
<td>New York American AA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12/08</td>
<td>Harvard 1887 Frosh</td>
<td>12-0</td>
<td>Harlem Volunteers(NYC)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11/15</td>
<td>Harlem Volunteers(NYC)</td>
<td>11/04</td>
<td>New York American AA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
USA INTERCOLLEGIATE FOOTBALL
(GRIDIRON) GAME COLLEGE INTRAMURALS 1883/84

ALBION 1886 SOPHS  ( - - )
'Are the Champion FB Players of the Country'

AMHERST 1887 FROSH  (0-1-0)
N 10/31 Amherst 1885 Juniors  0-19
  N 11/17 Harvard 1887 Frosh  10-0
  N 12/08 Harvard 1885 Juniors  L-W

AMHERST 1885 JUNIORS  (3-0-0)
N 10/27 Amherst 1886 Sophs  17-0
  HAVERFORD 1884 SENIORS  (0-0-1)
N 10/31 Amherst 1887 Frosh  19-0
  N 11/28 Haverford 1886 Sophs  3-3
N 11/17 Amherst 1884 Seniors  6-0
  LAFAYETTE 1885 JUNIORS  ( - - )
N 10/06 Amherst 1886 Sophs  (no score)
N 11/17 Amherst 1885 Juniors  0-6
LAFAYETTE 1884 SENIORS  ( - - )
N 11/28 Haverford 1886 Sophs  (no score)

BOWDOIN 1887 FROSH  (1-0-0)
  Capt. Choate
N 10/03 Bowdoin 1885 Sophs  5-0
  LAFAYETTE 1886 SOPHS  ( - - )
N 09/29 Bowdoin 1887 Frosh  (no score)
N 10/03 Bowdoin 1886 Sophs  (no score)

BROWN 1887 FROSH  (0-1-0)
N 09/29 Brown 1886 Sophs  0-10
  UNIV OHIO  ( - - )
@ Adelaide Grounds, Providence, RI;
Unmatched Game-46 Frosh vs 52 Sophs

COBLY 1887 FROSH  ( - - )
N  Colby 1886 Sophs  (no score)
N  Colby 1887 Frosh  (no score)

COLUMBIA 1885 JUNIORS  (0-1-0)
N  Columbia 1884 Seniors  L-W
  STEVENS TECH 1887 FROSH  (0-1-0)
N  Columbia 1886 Sophs  W-L
  STEVENS TECH 1886 SOPHS  (1-0-0)
N  Columbia 1885 Juniors  W-L
  STEVENS TECH 1887 Frosh  53-0
  Capt. Monahan

DARTMOUTH 1887 FROSH  ( - - )
  Capt. Eastman
N 04/23 Dartmouth 1886 Sophs  (no score)
N 11/07 Trinity 1887 Frosh  0-13
  @ West Park, Hartford, CT

DARTMOUTH 1886 SOPHS  ( - - )
N 04/23 Dartmouth 1887 Frosh  (no score)
  WILLIAMS 1886 SOPHS  (1-0-0)
N 11/ Williams 1887 Frosh  12-0

HARVARD BASE-BALL CLUB  (1-0-0)
N 11/23 Harvard Lacrosse Team  0-0

HARVARD BICYCLE CLUB  (0-1-0)
N 11/26 Harvard Lacrosse Team  2-4

HARVARD CHI DELTA  (0-1-0)
Punchard Grammar Sch  0-7

HARVARD GLEE CLUB  (1-0-0)
N 11/15 Pierian Sodality Club  4-0
  @ Jarvis Field, Cambridge, MA

HARVARD 1885 JUNIORS  (1-0-0)
  Capt. M. L. Bradford
N 12/08 Harvard 1886 Sophs  W-L

HARVARD LACROSSE TEAM  (1-1-0)
### 1884/85 Seasonal Data

#### USA Intercollegiate Football (Gridiron) Game College Div I

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Team</th>
<th>Record</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Amherst Coll</strong></td>
<td>1-2-0</td>
<td>Capt. Harris Nourse</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>H 10/29 Mass Agric (UMass) Coll 13-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>@ Blake Field, Amherst, MA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>A 11/01 Williams Coll 2-15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>H 11/15 Williams Coll 0-11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Boston Univ</strong></td>
<td>0-1-0</td>
<td>A 10/22 Tufts Coll 6-18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>City Coll of New York</strong></td>
<td>0-2-0</td>
<td>Capt. Kaminsky</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>N 10/16 Columbia Coll 0-16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>@ Central Park, NYC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>A 11/01 Williams Coll 0-15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Columbia Coll</strong></td>
<td>2-2-0</td>
<td>Capt. W. A. Meikelham</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>A 10/15 Rutgers Coll 5-35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>N 10/16 City Coll New York 16-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>@ Central Park, NYC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>A 10/26 Adelphi (Coll) Acad 12-2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>@ Prospect Park, Brooklyn, NY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>A 11/08 Trinity Coll, Brooklyn, NY (canceled)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>N 11/15 Univ Pennsylvania (not played)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>N 11/22 Columbia Alumni &quot;Knickerbockers&quot; W-L</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Dartmouth Coll</strong></td>
<td>1-2-1</td>
<td>Capt. Wheelock V. Towle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>H 10/25 Yale Coll 0-113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>H 11/10 Harvard Univ 0-29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>H 11/15 Tufts Coll 10-10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>H 11/20 Mass Inst Tech (not played)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>N 11/26 Tufts Coll 20-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>@ Concord, NH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Harvard Univ</strong></td>
<td>7-4-0</td>
<td>Capt. M. M. Kimball</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Intercollegiate FB Ass’n (0-2-0)*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>H 10/11 Mass Inst Tech (p) 43-5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>@ Jarvis Field, Cambridge, MA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>H 10/15 Rutgers Coll (not played) (p)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>H 10/20 Trinity Coll (not played) (p)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>H 10/22 Univ Pennsylvania 0-4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>@ Jarvis Field, Cambridge, MA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>A 10/25 Mass Inst Tech 42-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>@ Boston Union Baseball Grounds, Boston, MA; Att. 200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>H 10/31 Trinity Coll (CT) 67-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>@ Jarvis Field, Cambridge, MA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>A 11/01 Wesleyan Univ (CT) 0-16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>@ Ward St. Grounds, Hartford, CT; Att. 500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>H 11/06 Williams Coll (p) 23-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>@ Jarvis Field, Cambridge, MA; Att. 400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>A 11/08 Ottawa Coll (ON) 20-6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>@ Rideau Hall Grounds, Ottawa, ON; Played half</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Game as Canadian Open Rugby Rules &amp; half</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>USA Gridiron FB Game</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>A 11/10 Dartmouth Coll 29-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>@ Hanover, NH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>H 11/12 Tufts Coll 51-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Johns Hopkins Univ</strong></td>
<td>0-2-0</td>
<td>Capt. Canfield</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>H 10/18 Univ Pennsylvania (not played)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>A 11/08 Princeton Coll 0-57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Lafayette Coll</strong></td>
<td>2-6-0</td>
<td>Capt. L Frey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>A 10/18 Princeton 1887 Sophs 0-4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Lehigh Univ</strong></td>
<td>0-4-0</td>
<td>Capt. F. S. Smith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>A 10/25 Lafayette Coll 0-54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>A 11/01 Rutgers Coll 0-61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Mass Inst Tech</strong></td>
<td>1-4-0</td>
<td>Capt. P. Windsor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>A 10/11 Harvard Univ 5-43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Pennsylvania</strong></td>
<td>6-1-1</td>
<td>Capt. Alexander J. Gray</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>A 10/22 Harvard Univ 0-10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>@ Jarvis Field, Cambridge, MA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>A 11/01 Lafayette Coll 21-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Tufts Coll</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>@ Recreation Park, Philadelphia, PA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>N 11/15 Columbia Alumni (not played)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Vanderbilt Univ</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>@ St George’s Cricket Grounds, Hoboken, NJ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>William and Mary</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

*Game as Canadian Open Rugby Rules & half as USA Gridiron FB Game*
Att. 1000

11/27 Wesleyan (CT) Univ 14-12 @ Recreation Park, Philadelphia, PA

@ Metropolitan Park, 107th St. & 1st Ave, NYC; A 11/15 Lafayette Coll 17-4
Att. 1000
H 11/18 Yale/Princeton Alumni 24-4
A 12/13 Bristol County Boys 66-0 @ St George's Cricket Grounds, Hoboken, NJ; Att. 550

PRINCETON COLL
(9-0-1) H 11/22 Rutgers Coll (not played)
Capt. C. W. Bird
Intercollegiate FB Ass'n(1-0-1)*
A 10/04 Rutgers Coll 23-5 SMARTHMORE COLL (0-1-0)
H 10/11 Wesleyan Univ (CT) 22-2 H 11/29 Haverford Coll 6-10
A 10/15 Stevens Tech 4-0
H 10/25 Lafayette Coll 140-0 A 10/20 Harvard Univ (not played) (p)
H 11/01 Stevens Tech 58-0 A 10/22 Williams Coll 0-51
30-min game A 10/31 Harvard Univ 0-67
H 11/08 Johns Hopkins Univ 57-0 A 11/12 Yale Coll (not played)
A 11/15 Harvard Univ* 36-6 A 11/12 Yale Coll (canceled)

H 11/22 Yale/Princeton Alumni (not played) TUFFS COLL
(5-4-1)
H 11/27 Yale Coll* 0-0 Capt. Dwight Griswold
@ Polo Grounds #1, NYC; Att. 15000; Score was 4-4 Before Darkness set in.
H 10/08 Somerville HS (p) 4-0
@ Ward Field, Hartford, CT
H 10/18 Yale Coll 0-63 @ Ward Field, Hartford, CT
A 10/11 Princeton Coll 2-22
H 10/11 Trinity Coll (CT) (not played)
H 10/04 Yale Coll (not played)
A 10/01 Yale Coll 0-31
Capt. J. S. Judd

RUTGERS COLL
(4-4-1) @ Boston Union Baseball Grounds, MA
Capt. John Dewitt
H 10/18 Harvard Univ 0-35
A 10/25 Phillips Exeter Acad (NH) 0-35
H 11/12 Harvard Univ 0-51
A 10/18 Princeton Coll 0-35 Att. 250
H 10/22 Yale Coll 10-76 A 11/15 Dartmouth Coll 10-10
N 11/01 Yale Coll (wet grounds) A 11/19 Mass Inst Tech (rained out)
@ Washington Park, Brooklyn, NY A 11/22 Harvard 1888 Freshman (not played)
H 11/01 Lehigh Univ 61-0 H 11/22 Mass Inst Tech 29-0
A 11/04 Stevens Tech 0-0 N 11/26 Dartmouth Coll 0-20
@ Newark Cricket Grounds, NJ @ Concord, NH
H 11/08 Lafayette Coll 26-0
N 11/15 Wesleyan Univ (CT) 0-31 WESLEYAN UNIV (CT)
@ Metropolitan Park, 107th St. & 1st Ave, NYC; Att. 125 Capt. J. S. Judd
A 10/01 Yale Coll 0-31
H 11/22 Stevens Tech (not played) H 10/04 Yale Coll (not played)
H 11/22 Field Pickup Eleven 52-16 H 10/11 Trinity Coll (CT) (not played)
A 10/11 Princeton Coll 2-22

COLL ST FRANCIS XAVIER
(1-1-0) A 10/18 Yale Coll
H St Johns (Fordham) Coll 10-0 0-63 @ Ward Field, Hartford, CT
A St Johns (Fordham) Coll 6-10 H 10/25 Stevens Tech 11-0
H 11/01 Harvard Univ 16-0

ST JOHNS (FORDHAM) COLL
(5-1-0) @ Ward Field, Hartford, CT; Att. 500
N St Johns (Fordham) B Team 10-4 H 11/04 Mass Inst Tech (not played)
N St Johns (Fordham) B Team 10-0 @ Ward Field, Hartford, CT
A Coll St Francis Xavier 0-10 A 11/01 Yale Coll 0-46

11/ Seton Hall Coll 10-4 Att. 300
11/ City Coll New York 18-0 N 11/15 Rutgers Coll 31-0
H Coll St Francis Xavier 10-6 @ Metropolitan Park, 107th St. & 1st Ave, NYC
Att. 125

SETON HALL COLL
(0-1-0) N 11/27 Univ Pennsylvania 12-14
11/ St Johns (Fordham) Coll 4-10 @ Metropolitan Park, 107th St. & 1st Ave, NYC;
Att. 1000

STEVEN'S TECH
(4-5-1)
Capt. Baldwin WILLIAMS COLL (4-1-0)
N 10/04 Stevens Tech Alumni 15-0 Capt. W. D. Field
@ St George's Cricket Grounds, Hoboken, NJ H 10/18 Mass Inst Tech 10-0
H 10/11 Yale Coll 0-96 H 10/22 Trinity Coll (CT) 51-0
H 10/15 Princeton Coll 0-4 A 10/23 Mass Inst Tech (not played)
H 10/25 Wesleyan Univ (CT) 0-11 H 11/01 Amherst Coll 15-2
A 11/01 Princeton Coll 0-58 A 11/06 Harvard Univ 0-23
H 11/04 Rutgers Coll 0-0 @ Jarvis Field, Cambridge, MA; Att. 400
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Opponent</th>
<th>Result</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Attendance</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>11/15</td>
<td>Amherst Coll</td>
<td>11-0</td>
<td>H 10/28 Adelphi(Coll)Acad</td>
<td>6-26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>N 11/04 Adelphi(Coll)Acad</td>
<td>0-18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>YALE COLL</td>
<td>(10-0-1)</td>
<td>@</td>
<td>Washington Park, Brooklyn, NY</td>
<td>Att. 350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Capt. Eugene L. Richards</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Intercolligate FB Ass’n(1-0-1)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10/01</td>
<td>Wesleyan Univ(CT)</td>
<td>31-0</td>
<td>@ Washington Park, Brooklyn, NY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Intercollegiate FB Ass’n(1-0-1)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10/04</td>
<td>Wesleyan Univ(CT)</td>
<td>96-0</td>
<td>@ St George Grounds, Hoboken, NJ</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Intercollegiate FB Ass’n(1-0-1)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10/22</td>
<td>Rutgers Coll</td>
<td>76-10</td>
<td>@ New Athletic Grounds; Two-Hour Game</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10/25</td>
<td>Dartmouth Coll</td>
<td>113-0</td>
<td>@ Jarvis Field, Cambridge, MA</td>
<td>45-min game; Att. 200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10/31</td>
<td>Yale 1888 Frosh</td>
<td>25-0</td>
<td>@ Prospect Park, Brooklyn, NY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11/01</td>
<td>Rutgers Coll</td>
<td>63-0</td>
<td>@ Washington Park, Brooklyn, NY</td>
<td>Att. 300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11/05</td>
<td>Wesleyan Univ(CT)</td>
<td>46-0</td>
<td>@ Washington Park, Brooklyn, NY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Intercollegiate FB Ass’n(1-0-1)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11/12</td>
<td>Trinity Coll(CT)</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td>COLUMBIA ALUMNI&quot;Knickers&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11/19</td>
<td>Yale/Princeton Alumni</td>
<td>14-0</td>
<td>COLUMBIA ALUMNI&quot;Knickers&quot;</td>
<td>3-0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11/22</td>
<td>Harvard Univ*</td>
<td>48-0</td>
<td>H 11/15 Brooklyn Poly Inst</td>
<td>14-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11/28</td>
<td>Adelphi(Coll)Acad</td>
<td>6-26</td>
<td>H 11/22 Brooklyn Poly Inst</td>
<td>W-L</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11/27</td>
<td>COLUMBIA 1888 Frosh</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td>H 11/27 Brooklyn Poly Inst</td>
<td>W-L</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11/28</td>
<td>Columbia Alumni&quot;Knickerbockers&quot;</td>
<td>0-14</td>
<td>H 11/27 Brooklyn Poly Inst</td>
<td>W-L</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11/08</td>
<td>Princeton 1887 Sophs</td>
<td>11-12</td>
<td>H 11/28 Brooklyn Poly Inst</td>
<td>W-L</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11/10</td>
<td>Columbia 1888 Frosh</td>
<td>6-20</td>
<td>H 11/28 Brooklyn Poly Inst</td>
<td>W-L</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11/22</td>
<td>Columbia 1888 Frosh</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td>H 11/28 Brooklyn Poly Inst</td>
<td>W-L</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11/08</td>
<td>Princeton 1887 Sophs</td>
<td>11-12</td>
<td>H 11/28 Brooklyn Poly Inst</td>
<td>W-L</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11/10</td>
<td>Columbia 1886 Juniors/1885 Seniors</td>
<td>(0-1-0)</td>
<td>H 11/28 Brooklyn Poly Inst</td>
<td>W-L</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11/15</td>
<td>Amherst 1887 Sophs</td>
<td>0-17</td>
<td>H 11/28 Brooklyn Poly Inst</td>
<td>W-L</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11/17</td>
<td>Columbia 1887 Sophs</td>
<td>0-17</td>
<td>H 11/28 Brooklyn Poly Inst</td>
<td>W-L</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11/27</td>
<td>Columbia 1886 Juniors/1885 Seniors</td>
<td>0-1-0</td>
<td>H 11/28 Brooklyn Poly Inst</td>
<td>W-L</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

USA INTERCOLLEGIATE FOOTBALL
(BRIDERON) GAME COLLEGE DIVISION
II 1884/85

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Opponent</th>
<th>Result</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Attendance</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>10/18</td>
<td>Brooklyn Poly Inst</td>
<td>6-0</td>
<td>N Columbia 1888 Frosh</td>
<td>W-L</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10/29</td>
<td>Adelphi(Coll)Acad</td>
<td>69-0</td>
<td>N Columbia 1886 Juniors/1885 Seniors</td>
<td>W-L</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11/01</td>
<td>Phillips Acad Andover</td>
<td>10-2</td>
<td>H 10/15 Roxbury Latin Sch</td>
<td>f</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11/22</td>
<td>Tufts Coll, Hartford, CT</td>
<td>27-0</td>
<td>HACKETTSTOWN (CENTENARY)SEMBINARY SCH</td>
<td>0-1-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11/08</td>
<td>Lafayette 1888 Frosh</td>
<td>4-19</td>
<td>Pennington Seminary Sch(no score)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11/01</td>
<td>Olivet Coll</td>
<td>10-2</td>
<td>HARVARDBTEAM</td>
<td>1-2-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11/22</td>
<td>Boston Latin Sch</td>
<td>0-58</td>
<td>N 11/22 Yale 1888 Frosh</td>
<td>0-58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12/01</td>
<td>Phillips Acad Andover</td>
<td>1-0-0</td>
<td>HARVARDBTEAM</td>
<td>7-3-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10/25</td>
<td>Amherst 1886 Juniors(no score)</td>
<td></td>
<td>H 10/15 Roxbury Latin Sch</td>
<td>f</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10/29</td>
<td>Adams Acad</td>
<td>69-0</td>
<td>Jarvis Field, Cambridge, MA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11/01</td>
<td>Phillips Acad Andover</td>
<td>0-9</td>
<td>A 10/29 Adams Acad</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11/11</td>
<td>Boston Latin Sch</td>
<td>1-0-0</td>
<td>A 11/08 Phillips Exeter Acad</td>
<td>L-W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11/14</td>
<td>Noble(&amp; Greenough)Sch</td>
<td>35-0</td>
<td>H 11/12 Boston Latin Sch</td>
<td>12-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11/24</td>
<td>Harvard 1887 Sox&quot;Argonauts&quot;</td>
<td>14-0</td>
<td>H 11/22 Tufts Coll(not played)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0-7-0</td>
<td>A 10/29 Adams Acad</td>
<td>69-0</td>
<td>N 11/24 Harvard 1887 Sox&quot;Argonauts&quot;</td>
<td>14-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0-6</td>
<td>A 11/08 Phillips Acad Andover</td>
<td>0-9</td>
<td>@ Washington Park, Brooklyn, NY</td>
<td>Att. 300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0-1</td>
<td>A 11/08 Phillips Acad Andover</td>
<td>9-0</td>
<td>@ Washington Park, Brooklyn, NY</td>
<td>Att. 300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-0-0</td>
<td>A 11/08 Phillips Acad Andover</td>
<td>9-0</td>
<td>@ Washington Park, Brooklyn, NY</td>
<td>Att. 300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0-7-0</td>
<td>A 10/29 Adams Acad</td>
<td>69-0</td>
<td>@ Washington Park, Brooklyn, NY</td>
<td>Att. 300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6-0</td>
<td>@ Washington Park, Brooklyn, NY</td>
<td></td>
<td>@ Washington Park, Brooklyn, NY</td>
<td>Att. 300</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

COLUMBIA 1887 SOPHS
(1-0-0) Capt. A. Stevens
N 11/08 Princeton 1887 Sophs 11-12
N 11/10 Harvard 1888 Frosh 22-6
A 11/29 Yale 1888 Frosh (f) 1-0 UNIV PENNSYLVANIA 1888 FROSH (1-3-0)
N 11/29 Harvard Medics (no score) N 10/01 Pennsylvania 1886 Juniors 0-34
11/ Haverford 1888 Frosh 13-4

HAVERFORD 1888 FROSH (1-3-0) N 11/12 Pennsylvania 1887 Sophs 8-24
Capt. J. W. Sharpe A 11/22 Lehigh 1888 Frosh (not played)
11/ Univ Pennsylvania 1888 Frosh 4-13 A 11/22 Lafayette 1888 Frosh 0-18
Germantown Acad W-L
N Haverford 1887 Sophs L-W UNIV PENNSYLVANIA 1886 JUNIORS (4-0-0)
Swarthmore 1887 Sophs L-W Capt. Posey
N Haverford 1888 Frosh (not played)
H 11/25 U Pennsylvania 1887 Sophs (not played)

HOLY CROSS COLL (1-0-0) Capt. G. W. Pepper
N 11/22 Worcester Free (Poly) Inst 36-6 N 10/03 Pennsylvania 1886 Juniors 2-19
@ Agricultural Park, Worcester, MA H 11/01 Princeton 1887 Sophs 2-47

INDIANA NORMAL (STATE) SCH (PA) (1-0-0) 11/05 Princeton 1887 Sophs 0-33
Had Team-No Records A 11/08 Lawrenceville 1887 Sophs 11-26
INDIANA NORMAL (STATE) SCH (PA) (1-0-0) N 11/15 Lehigh 1887 Sophs 24-0
N 11/27 Indiana Town Team (no score) H 11/12 Columbia 1887 Sophs (not played)
@ Wayne Junction, PA H 11/22 Penn State Seminary Sch 6-6

LEHIGH 1888 FROSH (2-1-0) A 11/25 Haverford 1887 Sophs (not played)
11/08 Hackettstown (Centenary) Sem Sch 19-4
A 11/22 Univ Pennsylvania 1888 Frosh 18-0 PENN (WIDENER) MILITARY ACADEMY (1-4-0)
12/06 Lawrenceville Sch 0-4 H 10/25 Princeton 1888 Frosh 6-16
H 10/28 Princeton 1887 Sophs 6-33

LEHIGH 1887 SOPHS (0-2-0) H 11/01 Pennington Seminary Sch 16-2
H 10/18 Princeton 1887 Sophs 0-4 A 11/08 Univ Pennsylvania (not played)
11/ Princeton 1887 Sophs 0-6 H Haverford Col 0-6
N 11/22 Penn (Widener) Mil Acad Alumni 0-32

LEHIGH 1888 FROSH (1-1-0) PRINCETON B TEAM (1-1-0)
H 11/22 Univ Pennsylvania 1888 Frosh (not played)
Had Team-No Records

LEHIGH 1887 SOPHS (0-1-0) PRINCETON 1888 FROSH (3-0-0)
A 11/15 U Pennsylvania 1887 Sophs 19-4
@ Wayne Junction, PA A 10/25 Penn (Widener) Military Acad 16-6
A 11/21 Penn (Widener) Military Acad 16-6
@ St George’s Cricket Grounds, Hoboken, NJ

UNIV LEWISBURG (BUCKNELL) (1-0-0) A 11/15 Lawrenceville Sch 19-0
No Records A 11/ Rutgers Grammar Sch “Rats” W-L

MASS AGRIC (U MASS) COLL (1-2-0) PRINCETON 1888 SOPHS (6-0-0)
Capt. Minfred Ayres Capt. Hancock
A 10/11 Wesleyan (Wilbraham) Acad 8-0 A 10/18 Lafayette 1887 Sophs 4-0
A 10/18 Williston Seminary Sch L-W 10/28 Penn (Widener) Military Acad 33-6
A 10/29 Amherst Coll 0-13 A 11/01 Univ Pennsylvania 1887 Sophs 47-2
@ Stenton Field, PA

MASS INST TECH 1888 FROSH (1-0-0) 11/05 Univ Pennsylvania 1887 Sophs 33-0
A 10/22 Phillips Acad Andover (not played) A 11/08 Columbia 1887 Sophs 12-11
11/ Lafayette 1887 Sophs 6-0

UNIV MICHIGAN (2-0-0) PRINCETON THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY (1-0-0)
Capt. Horance Gheeley Prettyman
H 11/15 Albion Coll 18-0 No Records
@ Fair Grounds, Ann Arbor, MI
H 11/22 University Club of Chicago 18-10 RUTGERS “COMMUTERS” (NJ) (0-0-1)
A 11/27 University Club of Chicago (no score) A 11/04 Elizabeth AC (no score)
A 11/08 Brooklyn Poly Inst (no score)

NEW YORK CITY UNIV (NYU) (1-0-0) A 11/25 Elizabeth AC 4-4
No Records H 12/06 New Brunswick HS (canceled)

OLIVET COLL (0-1-0) ST JOHNS (FORDHAM) B TEAM (0-2-0)
A 11/01 Albion Coll 2-10 N St Johns (Fordham) Coll 4-10
N St Johns (Fordham) Coll 0-10

UNIV PENNSYLVANIA ALUMNI (0-0-1) N 11/20 Univ Pennsylvania (7-1-0)
16-16 ST JOHNS (FORDHAM) COLL DIV II New York American AA 6-4
USA INTERCOLLEGIATE FOOTBALL
(GRIDIRON) GAME COLLEGE
INTRAMURALS 1884/85

New York American AA 4-10
Harlem Volunteers 18-0
Harlem Volunteers 21-0
Harlem Volunteers 21-6
Harlem Volunteers 16-6
Mott Haven AC 12-0
Mott Haven AC 6-0

ST JOHNS (FORDHAM) COLLEGE DIV III
New York Olympics FBC 15-0
New York Sylvas AC 21-0
New York Xavier AC 2-12
N 11/08 St Johns Sch "Olympics" 12-0
New York Mumbles 18-6
New York Mumbles 18-0

STEVENS TECH ALUMNI
N 10/04 Stevens Tech 0-15

SWARTHMORE 1888 FRESH
Haverford 1888 Fresh W-L

TRINITY COLLEGE B TEAM "CONSOLIDATES"
N 10/18 Trinity Coll (CT) L-W

TRINITY COLLEGE 1887 SOPHS
H 11/22 Columbia 1887 Sophs L-W

UNIVERSITY OF VERMONT
1st Varsity Football Team No Records

WESLEYAN (CT) 1888 FRESH
A 10/30 Hartford Public HS (no score)
A 11/08 Yale 1888 Fresh 2-8
11/15 William Seminary Sch (no score)

WILLIAMS 1888 FRESH
Greylock Inst (no score)
H 11/08 William Seminary Sch 6-26
N 11/12 Williams 1887 Sophs 0-47

WORCESTER FREE (POLY) INST
Capt. Fairbanks
Worcester Class & English (Doherty) HS L-W
A 11/15 Adams Acad (not played)
N 11/22 Holy Cross Coll 6-36
@ Agricultural Park, Worcester, MA

YALE COLLEGE "CONSOLIDATES"
A 11/15 Russell Coll & Commerce Inst

YALE 1888 FRESH
Capt. Wallace
H 10/18 William Seminary Sch (not played)
N 10/25 Amherst 1888 Fresh 58-0
@ Ward St. Grounds, Hartford, CT; Att. 200
N 10/31 Yale Coll 0-25
A 11/01 William Seminary Sch 44-5
H 11/08 Wesleyan Univ 1888 Fresh 8-2
N 11/ Yale 1886 Juniors W-L
A 11/18 Phillips Acad Andover (declined)
N 11/22 Harvard B Team 58-0
H 11/29 Harvard 1888 Fresh f 0-1

YALE/PRINCETON ALUMNI
A 11/18 Stevens Tech 4-24
A 11/19 Yale Coll 0-14
A 11/20 Harvard Univ (snowed out)
A 11/22 Princeton Coll (not played)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Team</th>
<th>Opponent</th>
<th>Score</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>HARVARD 1887 SOPHS&quot;ARGONAUTS&quot;</td>
<td>N 10/20 Daily Crimson Eleven</td>
<td>11 Frosh vs 10 Sophs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N 10/27 Daily Crimson Eleven</td>
<td></td>
<td>12-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N 11/24 Harvard 1888 Frosh</td>
<td></td>
<td>0-14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Att. 300</td>
<td>N 10/11 Vermont 1888 Sophs</td>
<td>1g-3g</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARVARD ST PAUL SCH MEN</td>
<td>N 10/11 Harvard Men of Concord HS(MA)</td>
<td>0-26 Williams 1887 SOPHS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N 11/15 Williams 1888 Frosh</td>
<td></td>
<td>47-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARVARD THETA DELTA CHI</td>
<td>A 12/10 Tufts Theta Delta Chi</td>
<td>28-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARVARD UNIV&quot;FOWLERS&quot;</td>
<td>N 11/29 Harvard Univ&quot;Torreys&quot;</td>
<td>1s-2t,3s</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>@ Driving Park, Cambridge, MA</td>
<td>W-L</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARVARD UNIV&quot;TORREYS&quot;</td>
<td>N 11/29 Harvard Univ&quot;Fowlers&quot;</td>
<td>2t,3s-1s</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>@ Harvard Rink, Cambridge, MA</td>
<td>6-Man Roller</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAVENFORD ALUMNI</td>
<td>N Haverford Coll</td>
<td>L-W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N 10/11 Vermont 1887 Sophs</td>
<td>YALE BUSINESS SCH</td>
<td>( - - )</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N 10/11 Harvard Men of Concord HS(MA)</td>
<td>L-W</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lafayette 1885 Seniors(no score)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lafayette 1886 Juniors</td>
<td>N 11/15 Williams 1888 Frosh</td>
<td>47-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N 10/11 Harvard Men of Concord HS(MA)</td>
<td>L-W</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lafayette 1886 Juniors(no score)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lafayette 1886 Juniors</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N 11/15 Williams 1888 Frosh</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MANSFIELD NORMAL SCH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UNIV MICHIGAN 1888 FROSH</td>
<td>Capt. A. M. Parks</td>
<td>( - - )</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N 10/11 Michigan 1887 Sophs</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UNIV MICHIGAN 1887 SOPHS</td>
<td></td>
<td>( - - )</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N 10/11 Michigan 1888 Sophs</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MICHIGAN A&amp;M LITERATURE</td>
<td></td>
<td>( - - )</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N 03/18 Michigan A&amp;M Assembly Hall(no score)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MICHIGAN A&amp;M ASSEMBLY HALL</td>
<td></td>
<td>( - - )</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N 03/18 Michigan A&amp;M Literature(no score)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UNIV PENNSYLVANIA 1885 SENIORS</td>
<td></td>
<td>(0-1-0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N 10/11 Pennsylvania 1886 Juniors (f)</td>
<td></td>
<td>0-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RUTGERS 1888 FROSH</td>
<td></td>
<td>(0-2-0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N 10/11 Rutgers 1887 Sophs</td>
<td></td>
<td>0-37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N 11/11 Rutgers 1886 Juniors</td>
<td></td>
<td>0-59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RUTGERS 1886 JUNIORS</td>
<td></td>
<td>(1-1-0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N 10/11 Rutgers 1887 Sophs</td>
<td></td>
<td>L-W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N 11/11 Rutgers 1888 Frosh</td>
<td></td>
<td>59-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RUTGERS 1887 SOPHS</td>
<td></td>
<td>(2-0-0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N 10/11 Rutgers 1887 Sophs</td>
<td></td>
<td>37-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N 10/11 Rutgers 1886 Juniors</td>
<td></td>
<td>W-L</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TUFTS THETA DELTA CHI</td>
<td></td>
<td>(0-1-0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N 12/10 Harvard Theta Delta Chi</td>
<td></td>
<td>0-28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UNIV VERMONT 1888 FROSH</td>
<td>Capt. Isham</td>
<td>(1-0-0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
USA INTERCOLLEGIATE FOOTBALL
GRIDIRON GAME COLLEGE DIV I

1885/86 SEASONAL DATA

**AMHERST COLL**
Capts. Arthur F. Stearns & Harris Nourse;
Northern Intercollegiate FB Ass'n(0-6-0)*
A 10/03 Mass Agric(UMass)Coll (p) 0-4
H 10/05 Mass Agric(UMass)Coll (p) 0-0
@ Blake Field,Amherst,MA
A 10/07 Mass Agric(UMass)Coll (p) 0-12
N 10/24 Tufts Coll* 10-22
@ Hampden Park,Springfield,MA
A 10/31 Williams Coll* 0-57
H 11/04 Mass Agric(UMass)Coll 12-0
H 11/07 Trinity Coll(CT) (not played)
A 11/13 Tufts Coll* 5-8
A 11/14 Mass Inst Tech* 0-32
H 11/18 Williams Coll* 15-18
H 11/21 Mass Inst Tech* 0-80

**UNIV CALIFORNIA**
Coach G. S. Howard; Capts. Frederick C. Turner & Phillip Woolsey; Pacific Coast FB League(6-2-1)*
H 01/16 San Francisco Wasps FBC* 20-4
@ Grounds on campus;Berkeley,CA
H 02/22 Hastings Law Sch* W-L
A 02/27 Oakland Orions FBC* 10-12
@ 14th & Harrison St. Park,Oakland,CA
A 03/13 Oakland Reliance FBC* 12-12
@ Recreation Grounds,Oakland,CA
A 03/27 Oakland Reliance FBC* 10-0
@ Recreation Grounds,Oakland,CA
N 04/03 Univ California B Team(no score) (p)
N 04/24 Univ California B Team (p) W-L
A 05/01 Oakland Orions FBC* 29-2
@ Recreation Grounds,Oakland,CA; Att 3800
H 05/22 Hastings Law Sch* (f) 1-0
H 05/31 San Francisco Wasps FBC* (f) 1-0
A 06/05 Oakland Reliance FBC* 4-7

**CITY COLL OF NEW YORK**
Capt. S. H. Lutz (1-8-1)
A 11/14 Stevens Tech 0-86
A 12/12 Staten Island Clitfons 0-18
A 12/19 Brooklyn Heights AC 0-14
@ Prospect Park,Brooklyn,NY; Att 200
H 12/7/ St Johns(Fordham)Coll 6-10
N 01/02 Columbia Coll & Alumni 0-4
@ Olympic Rink;Broadway & 52nd St,Brooklyn,NY
Att. 1600
N 01/09 Brooklyn Heights AC 12-4
@ Olympic Rink;Brooklyn & 52nd St,Brooklyn,NY
N 01/23 City Coll New York*Crescents* W-L
@ Olympic Rink;Broadway & 52nd St,Brooklyn,NY
N 01/30 City Coll New York*Crescents* 0-12
@ Olympic Rink;Broadway & 52nd St,Brooklyn,NY
Att. 2000

**COLUMBIA COLL & ALUMNI**
Capt. W. A. Meikelham
A 10/31 Stevens Tech 6-0
Att. 500
H 11/03 Princeton Coll 0-72
@ Polo Grounds #1,NYC; Att. 1000
A 12/04 Staten Island Cricket FBC 0-18
H 12/12 Brooklyn Hills AC(not played)
@ Polo Grounds #1,NYC

**DICKINSON COLL(PA)**
(2-1-0)
Capts. Willard G. Lake
N 10/24 Dickinson Town Team 54-0
@ Fairgrounds,Carlisle,PA;15 Men a Side
H 11/14 Swarthmore Coll 6-34
A 11/18 Harrisburg Cricket FBC 34-0
Att. 1000
A 11/ Harrisburg Cricket FBC(not played)

**HAVERFORD COLL**
(3-2-0)
Capts. Alfred C. Garrett & Joseph T. Hilles
A 10/17 Lehigh Univ 24-8
@ University Field,Bethlehem,PA
A 10/22 Univ Pennsylvania(postponed)
A 11/01 Johns Hopkins Univ W-L
H 11/07 Swarthmore Coll 40-12
H 11/10 Univ Pennsylvania 1889 Frosh 5-10
N 12/02 Univ Pennsylvania 12-21

**JOHNS HOPKINS UNIV**
(2-3-0)
Capt. Richard Harding Davis
H 11/01 Haverford Coll (p) 1-W
A 11/07 Princeton Coll 0-108
A 11/21 Penn(Widener)Military Acad 30-0
A 11/26 US Naval Acad 12-8
H 11/28 Swarthmore Coll 0-16
@ Oriole Park,Baltimore,MD

**LAFAYETTE COLL**
(3-2-1)
Capt. J. M. Hamme
A 10/21 Lehigh Univ(wet grounds)
H 10/24 Stevens Tech 16-12
H 10/28 Univ Pennsylvania 22-30
A 10/31 Lehigh Univ 6-0
Thirty-minute game
A 11/04 Univ Pennsylvania 10-54
A 11/11 Stevens Tech 23-18
H 11/21 Lehigh Univ 6-6
Att. 1200

**LEHIGH UNIV**
(2-5-1)
Capt. F. S. Smith
A 10/10 Univ Pennsylvania 0-54
H 10/17 Haverford Coll 8-24
@ University Field,Bethlehem,PA
H 10/21 Lafayette Coll(wet grounds)
A 11/31 Lafayette Coll 0-6
Thirty-minute game
A 11/07 Stevens Tech 4-20
Att. 250
H 11/14 Rutgers Coll 10-5
H 11/18 Univ Pennsylvania 0-35
A 11/21 Lafayette Coll 6-6
Att. 1200

**MASS AGRIC(U MASS)**
(3-2-1)
Capts. Winfred Ayres;Refused Admission to the Northern Intercollegiate League
H 10/03 Amherst Coll 4-0
A 10/05 Amherst Coll 0-0
H 10/07 Amherst Coll 12-0
A 10/24 Wesleyan Univ(CT) 0-70
H 10/31 Williston Seminary Sch 42-12
A 11/04 Amherst Coll 0-12

**MASS INST TECH**
(6-5-0)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Team 1</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Result</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Stevens Tech</td>
<td>11/18</td>
<td>0-10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lehigh Univ</td>
<td>11/14</td>
<td>5-10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Princeton 1889 Frosh</td>
<td>10/31</td>
<td>0-12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rutgers Grammar Sch&quot;Rats&quot;</td>
<td>10/10</td>
<td>51-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Princeton Coll (not played)</td>
<td>10/04</td>
<td>22-10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hampden Park, Springfield, MA</td>
<td>10/28</td>
<td>0-12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lehigh Coll</td>
<td>11/21</td>
<td>22-9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yale Coll</td>
<td>11/18</td>
<td>35-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wesleyan Univ (CT)</td>
<td>11/14</td>
<td>76-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johns Hopkins Univ (exh)</td>
<td>11/07</td>
<td>108-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>@ Polo Grounds, Philadelphia, PA</td>
<td>11/12</td>
<td>5-3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lehigh Coll</td>
<td>10/07</td>
<td>54-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swarthmore Coll</td>
<td>10/14</td>
<td>0-55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haverford Coll (postponed)</td>
<td>11/24</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Princeton Coll</td>
<td>10/24</td>
<td>0-55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lafayette Coll (p)</td>
<td>10/28</td>
<td>0-12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peabody Grounds, Stanford, PA</td>
<td>11/14</td>
<td>20-4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yale Coll</td>
<td>11/10</td>
<td>0-12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haverford Coll</td>
<td>11/12</td>
<td>21-12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>City Coll New York</td>
<td>12/12</td>
<td>0-12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penn (Widener) Military Acad</td>
<td>10/21</td>
<td>56-4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Univ Pennsylvania Alumni</td>
<td>11/10</td>
<td>12-22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lafayette Coll (p)</td>
<td>10/24</td>
<td>12-16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lafayette Field, Philadelphia, PA</td>
<td>11/12</td>
<td>20-4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Univ Pennsylvania Alumni</td>
<td>11/21</td>
<td>9-22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>@ Recreational Field, Philadelphia, PA</td>
<td>11/07</td>
<td>20-4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hopkins Coll, Hoboken, NJ</td>
<td>11/14</td>
<td>14-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Univ Pennsylvania Alumni</td>
<td>11/29</td>
<td>42-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lafayette Coll</td>
<td>11/10</td>
<td>0-12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lafayette Field, Philadelphia, PA</td>
<td>11/12</td>
<td>21-12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Univ Pennsylvania Alumni</td>
<td>11/10</td>
<td>0-12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>@ Polo Grounds, Philadelphia, PA</td>
<td>11/07</td>
<td>5-3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Univ Pennsylvania Alumni</td>
<td>11/07</td>
<td>30-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Univ Pennsylvania Alumni (not played)</td>
<td>11/18</td>
<td>9-22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Univ Pennsylvania Alumni</td>
<td>11/21</td>
<td>0-12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Univ Pennsylvania Alumni</td>
<td>11/12</td>
<td>0-12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>@ Orio Park, Baltimore, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td>W-L</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Univ Pennsylvania Alumni</td>
<td>11/07</td>
<td>76-10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Univ Pennsylvania Alumni</td>
<td>11/30</td>
<td>80-10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity Coll (CT)</td>
<td>11/14</td>
<td>0-12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>@ Poole Grounds, NYC; Att. 1000</td>
<td></td>
<td>10-24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johns Hopkins Univ (exh)</td>
<td>11/07</td>
<td>108-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johns Hopkins Univ (CT)</td>
<td>11/14</td>
<td>76-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yale Coll</td>
<td>11/21</td>
<td>6-5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Univ Pennsylvania*</td>
<td>11/26</td>
<td>57-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Univ Pennsylvania*</td>
<td>11/30</td>
<td>51-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity Coll (CT)</td>
<td>11/14</td>
<td>0-12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Univ Pennsylvania*</td>
<td>11/14</td>
<td>5-10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevens Tech (not played)</td>
<td>11/18</td>
<td>0-12</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
USA INTERCOLLEGIATE FOOTBALL
(GRIDIRON) GAME COLLEGE DIVISION
II 1885/86

H 11/06 Williams Coll* 0-28
 Ω Boston Union Baseball Grounds, Boston, MA;
 Att. 200
A 11/11 Mass Inst Tech* 0-110
H 11/13 Amherst Coll* 8-5
Ω Boston Union Baseball Grounds, Boston, MA
A 11/17 Mass Inst Tech (not played) (exh)
H 11/21 Boston Gentlemen AC 10-8

WESLEYAN UNIV (CT) (3-4-0)
Capt. James G. Blaine; Intercollegiate FB
Ass’n (1-2-0)*
N 10/14 Yale Coll (p) 0-18
Ω Ward St. Grounds, Hartford, CT; Att. 300
A 10/17 Yale Coll (not played)
(1-0-0)
N 11/07 Yale Picked 15 (p) 42-5
Ω Williamstown, MA

WILLIAMS COLL (6-1-0)
Capt. T. M. Taft; Won-Northern
Intercollegiate FB Ass’n (6-1-0)*
H 10/17 Tufts Coll* 49-0
H 10/24 Mass Agric (UMass) Coll (p) 70-0
A 10/28 Yale Coll (p) 70-0
H 10/31 Trinity Coll (CT) (p) 60-6
Ω Polo Grounds, NYC; Att. 500
A 11/14 Princeton Coll* 0-76
Ω Polo Grounds, NYC; Att. 5000

YALE COLL (9-1-0)
Coach Eugene L. Richards; Capt. Frank G. Petersen; Intercollegiate FB Ass’n (2-1-0)*
A 10/10 Stevens Tech (p) 55-0
Ω St George’s Cricket Grounds, Hoboken, NJ
N 10/14 Wesleyan Univ (CT) (p) 18-0
Ω Ward St. Grounds, Hartford, CT; Att. 300
H 10/17 Wesleyan Univ (CT) (exh) (not played)
N 10/17 Yale Scrub Eleven (exh) (no score)
Ω Yale Field, New Haven, CT; Att. 900
A 10/31 Mass Inst Tech (p) 51-0
H 11/03 Brooklyn Crescents FBC (NY) (exh) 52-0
H 11/04 Picked Brooklyn Team (p) 48-0
A 11/11 Williams Coll (not played)
Ω Williamstown, MA
H 11/11 Yale Picked 15 (p) 42-5
A 11/14 Univ Pennsylvania* 53-5
H 11/17 Yale 1889 Frosh (not played)
H 11/21 Princeton Coll* 5-6
Ω Williamstown, MA
H 11/25 Yale 1889 Frosh (no score)
H 11/28 Stevens Prep Sch 8-12
Ω Prospect Park, Brooklyn, NY
N 12/03 Brooklyn Hills AC 10-10
Ω Washington Park, Brooklyn, NY;
 Att. 40
N 12/09 Brooklyn Hills AC (not played)

YALE COLLEGE (9-1-0)
Coach Eugene L. Richards; Capt. Frank G. Petersen; Intercollegiate FB Ass’n (2-1-0)*
A 10/10 Stevens Tech (p) 55-0
Ω St George’s Cricket Grounds, Hoboken, NJ
N 10/14 Wesleyan Univ (CT) (p) 18-0
Ω Ward St. Grounds, Hartford, CT; Att. 300
H 10/17 Wesleyan Univ (CT) (exh) (not played)
N 10/17 Yale Scrub Eleven (exh) (no score)
Ω Yale Field, New Haven, CT; Att. 900
A 10/31 Mass Inst Tech (p) 51-0
H 11/03 Brooklyn Crescents FBC (NY) (exh) 52-0
H 11/04 Picked Brooklyn Team (p) 48-0
A 11/11 Williams Coll (not played)
Ω Williamstown, MA
H 11/11 Yale Picked 15 (p) 42-5
A 11/14 Univ Pennsylvania* 53-5
H 11/17 Yale 1889 Frosh (not played)
H 11/21 Princeton Coll* 5-6
Ω Williamstown, MA
H 11/25 Yale 1889 Frosh (no score)
H 11/28 Stevens Prep Sch 8-12
Ω Prospect Park, Brooklyn, NY
N 12/03 Brooklyn Hills AC 10-10
Ω Washington Park, Brooklyn, NY;
 Att. 40
N 12/09 Brooklyn Hills AC (not played)
H 12/13 Brooklyn Hill AC (not played)
@ Polo Grounds #1, NYC
A 12/19 Brooklyn Hill AC (f) 0-1
A 01/02 Staten Island Cricket FBC (no score)
A 01/09 Staten Island Cricket FBC (no score)
COLUMBIA 1889 FROSH (0-1-1)
A 11/14 Brooklyn Poly Inst 4-18
@ Prospect Park, Brooklyn, NY
A 11/21 Newark Cricket FBC 0-0
A 11/26 Brooklyn Poly Inst (no score)
@ Washington Park, Brooklyn, NY
COLUMBIAN (GEO WASH) UNIV ( - - )
No Records
CORNELL UNIV (NY) ( - - )
N 09/26 Practice FB Game (no score)
15 Men a Side
A 10/03 Stevens Tech (not played)
DARTMOUTH COLL ( - - )
Wanted to Join the Northern Intercollegiate League-Trouble between Classes '86 & '87-
Faculty Interference-No Games Played
DEAN (COLL) ACAD (MA) (0-1-0)
H 11/ Tufts B Team (not played)
H 11/14 Brown Univ 0-14
GEORGETOWN UNIV (DC) (0-1-0)
Kendall Green (Gallaudet) Coll L-W
Washington (Central) HS (DC) (no score)
11/ Episcopal HS (VA) (no score)
HACKETTSTOWN (CENTENARY) SEMINARY SCH (2-0-0)
N 11/21 Hackettstown (Centenary) Sem 2nds W-L
N 11/26 Hackettstown HS W-L
HARVARD UNIV (0-0-1)
Capt. M. M. Kimball
N 10/09 Harvard Univ tie
10/ Harvard 1889 Frosh (p) tie score
N 10/15 Harvard 1886 Seniors (not played)
A 10/24 St Marks Sch 0-12
A 10/31 Phillips Exeter Acad 2-14
N 11/10 Harvard 1886 Seniors 4-42
Att. 400
H 11/12 Rugby Military Acad (NY) 20-0
N 11/14 Harvard 1888 Sophs 0-38
N 11/21 Harvard 1887 Juniors (not played)
HASTINGS LAW SCH (CA) (0-8-0)
Pacific Coast FB League (0-8-0)*
A 01/03 Oakland Orions FBC (not played)
A 14th & Center St., Oakland, CA
A 02/22 Univ California* L-W
A 03/06 Oakland Reliance FBC* L-W
H 12/13 San Francisco Wasps FB* L-W
@ Recreation Grounds, Oakland, CA
A 04/24 Oakland Orions FBC* 2-14
N 05/01 San Francisco Wasps FBC* 4-14
A 05/29 Oakland Reliance FBC* (f) 0-1
COLUMBIA 1889 FROSH (0-1-1)
A 11/14 Brooklyn Poly Inst 0-18
A 10/31 Swarthmore 1889 Frosh 0-35
A 11/26 Brooklyn Poly Inst (no score)
@ Washington Park, Brooklyn, NY
HARVARD 1889 FROSH (1-4-1)
Capt. T. Woodbury
A 11/14 Harvard 1888 Sophs
A 11/17 Univ Pennsylvania 1888 Sophs 18-10
Swarthmore 1888 Sophs W-L
HARVARD B TEAM ( - - )
A 11/03 Phillips Acad Andover (not played)
UNIVERSITY OF INDIANA ( - - )
Coach Arthur B. Woodford; Capts. C. Sims & Harry Wise
DEAN (COLL) ACAD (MA) (0-1-0)
H 11/ Tufts B Team (not played)
A 11/14 St Johns Coll (MD) W-L
H 11/14 Brown Univ 0-14
KENDALL GREEN (GALLAUDET) COLL (3-0-0)
Washington (Central) HS (DC) (no score)
LEHIGH 1889 FROSH (2-0-0)
11/07 Germantown Acad 14-0
H 11/14 Wyoming Seminary Sch 4-0
H 11/24 Lafayette 1884 Frosh (not played)
LAFAYETTE 1889 FROSH (0-1-0)
11/04 Specials & Capt. Rogers
A 11/14 Brooklyn Poly Inst #1, NYC
A 04/24 Oakland Orions FBC* 2-14
A 05/01 San Francisco Wasps FBC* 4-14
A 05/29 Oakland Reliance FBC* (f) 0-1
A 01/02 Staten Island Cricket FBC (no score)
A 01/09 Staten Island Cricket FBC (no score)
COLUMBIA 1889 FROSH (0-1-1)
A 11/14 Brooklyn Poly Inst 0-18
@ Prospect Park, Brooklyn, NY
A 11/21 Newark Cricket FBC 0-0
A 11/26 Brooklyn Poly Inst (no score)
@ Washington Park, Brooklyn, NY
COLUMBIAN (GEO WASH) UNIV ( - - )
No Records
CORNELL UNIV (NY) ( - - )
N 09/26 Practice FB Game (no score)
15 Men a Side
A 10/03 Stevens Tech (not played)
DARTMOUTH COLL ( - - )
Wanted to Join the Northern Intercollegiate League-Trouble between Classes '86 & '87-
Faculty Interference-No Games Played
DEAN (COLL) ACAD (MA) (0-1-0)
H 11/ Tufts B Team (not played)
H 11/14 Brown Univ 0-14
GEORGETOWN UNIV (DC) (0-1-0)
Kendall Green (Gallaudet) Coll L-W
Washington (Central) HS (DC) (no score)
11/ Episcopal HS (VA) (no score)
HACKETTSTOWN (CENTENARY) SEMINARY SCH (2-0-0)
N 11/21 Hackettstown (Centenary) Sem 2nds W-L
N 11/26 Hackettstown HS W-L
HARVARD UNIV (0-0-1)
Capt. M. M. Kimball
N 10/09 Harvard Univ tie
10/ Harvard 1889 Frosh (p) tie score
N 10/15 Harvard 1886 Seniors (not played)
A 10/24 St Marks Sch 0-12
A 10/31 Phillips Exeter Acad 2-14
N 11/10 Harvard 1886 Seniors 4-42
Att. 400
H 11/12 Rugby Military Acad (NY) 20-0
N 11/14 Harvard 1888 Sophs 0-38
N 11/21 Harvard 1887 Juniors (not played)
HASTINGS LAW SCH (CA) (0-8-0)
Pacific Coast FB League (0-8-0)*
A 01/03 Oakland Orions FBC (not played)
A 14th & Center St., Oakland, CA
A 02/22 Univ California* L-W
A 03/06 Oakland Reliance FBC* L-W
H 12/13 San Francisco Wasps FB* L-W
@ Recreation Grounds, Oakland, CA
A 04/24 Oakland Orions FBC* 2-14
A 05/01 San Francisco Wasps FBC* 4-14
A 05/29 Oakland Reliance FBC* (f) 0-1
COLUMBIA 1889 FROSH (0-1-1)
A 11/14 Brooklyn Poly Inst 0-18
A 10/31 Swarthmore 1889 Frosh 0-35
A 11/26 Brooklyn Poly Inst (no score)
@ Washington Park, Brooklyn, NY
COLUMBIAN (GEO WASH) UNIV ( - - )
No Records
CORNELL UNIV (NY) ( - - )
N 09/26 Practice FB Game (no score)
15 Men a Side
A 10/03 Stevens Tech (not played)
DARTMOUTH COLL ( - - )
Wanted to Join the Northern Intercollegiate League-Trouble between Classes '86 & '87-
Faculty Interference-No Games Played
DEAN (COLL) ACAD (MA) (0-1-0)
H 11/ Tufts B Team (not played)
H 11/14 Brown Univ 0-14
GEORGETOWN UNIV (DC) (0-1-0)
Kendall Green (Gallaudet) Coll L-W
Washington (Central) HS (DC) (no score)
11/ Episcopal HS (VA) (no score)
HACKETTSTOWN (CENTENARY) SEMINARY SCH (2-0-0)
N 11/21 Hackettstown (Centenary) Sem 2nds W-L
N 11/26 Hackettstown HS W-L
HARVARD UNIV (0-0-1)
Capt. M. M. Kimball
N 10/09 Harvard Univ tie
10/ Harvard 1889 Frosh (p) tie score
N 10/15 Harvard 1886 Seniors (not played)
A 10/24 St Marks Sch 0-12
A 10/31 Phillips Exeter Acad 2-14
N 11/10 Harvard 1886 Seniors 4-42
Att. 400
H 11/12 Rugby Military Acad (NY) 20-0
N 11/14 Harvard 1888 Sophs 0-38
N 11/21 Harvard 1887 Juniors (not played)
HASTINGS LAW SCH (CA) (0-8-0)
Pacific Coast FB League (0-8-0)*
A 01/03 Oakland Orions FBC (not played)
A 14th & Center St., Oakland, CA
A 02/22 Univ California* L-W
A 03/06 Oakland Reliance FBC* L-W
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Opponent</th>
<th>Score</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>11/28</td>
<td>Princeton 1889 Frosh</td>
<td>0-10</td>
<td>N 09/24 Princeton Alumni</td>
<td>W-L</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>10/14 Lawrenceville Sch</td>
<td>5-17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NEW YORK CITY UNIV(NYU)</td>
<td>( - -)</td>
<td>11/07 Bergen Pt FBC(not played)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>PRINCETON 1889 FROSH</td>
<td>(9-0-0)</td>
<td></td>
<td>No Records</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>OLIVET COLL</td>
<td>( - -)</td>
<td>N 10/06 Princeton 1888 Sophs</td>
<td>6-2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>PENNSYLVANIA(GETTYSBURG) COLL</td>
<td>( - -)</td>
<td>A 10/23 Penn(Widener)Military Acad</td>
<td>33-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>PENNSYLVANIA(GETTYSBURG) COLL</td>
<td>( - -)</td>
<td>A 10/24 Lawrenceville Sch</td>
<td>26-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>UNIV PENNSYLVANIA ALUMNI</td>
<td>(0-2-0)</td>
<td>A 10/31 Rutgers Coll</td>
<td>12-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>CAPT. STEWARD</td>
<td></td>
<td>H 11/04 Media Shortlidge Acad</td>
<td>58-4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>A 10/07 Univ Pennsylvania</td>
<td>5-6</td>
<td>N 11/06 Princeton Prep Sch(no score)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>N 10/17 Univ Pennsylvania</td>
<td>0-42</td>
<td>A 11/28 US Naval Acad</td>
<td>10-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>UNIV PENNSYLVANIA B TEAM</td>
<td>(1-1-0)</td>
<td></td>
<td>No Records</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>CAPT. SNYDER</td>
<td>N 10/06 Princeton 1889 Frosh</td>
<td>2-8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>H 10/12 Germantown Town Team</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>A 10/17 Philadelphia Tioga AA</td>
<td>6-26</td>
<td>PRINCETON THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY</td>
<td>(0-1-0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>H 11/07 Philadelphia Tioga AA</td>
<td>12-0</td>
<td>A 11/18 Lawrenceville Sch</td>
<td>6-4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>A 11/14 West Philadelphia Field Club(no score)</td>
<td></td>
<td>RENSSELAER POLY INST</td>
<td>(0-2-0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>@ West Philadelphia Athletic Grounds,PA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>H 11/26 Germantown Acad(no score)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>UNIV PENNSYLVANIA 1889 FROSH</td>
<td>(3-5-0)</td>
<td>ST JOHNS (FORDHAM) B TEAM</td>
<td>(2-3-0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Capt. Hill</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>St Johns (Fordham)Coll</td>
<td>0-21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>N 09/22 Pennsylvania 1886 Seniors</td>
<td>1-32</td>
<td>St Johns (Fordham)Coll</td>
<td>0-26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>N 09/24 Pennsylvania 1887 Juniors</td>
<td>4-16</td>
<td>St Johns (Fordham)Coll Div II</td>
<td>0-4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>N 09/25 Pennsylvania 1888 Sophs</td>
<td>0-12</td>
<td>St Johns (Fordham)Coll Div II</td>
<td>14-7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>H 10/31 Philadelphia Crescents AC</td>
<td>43-0</td>
<td>St Johns (Fordham)Coll Div II</td>
<td>13-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>A 11/07 Media Shortlidge Acad</td>
<td>0-16</td>
<td>St Johns (Fordham)Coll Div II</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>A 11/10 Haverford Coll</td>
<td>10-5</td>
<td>ST JOHNS (FORDHAM) COLL DIV II</td>
<td>(7-3-0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>H 11/11 Swarthmore 1889 Frosh</td>
<td>6-17</td>
<td>St Johns (Fordham) B Team</td>
<td>4-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>H 11/16 Hill Sch</td>
<td>75-0</td>
<td>St Johns (Fordham) B Team</td>
<td>7-14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>UNIV PENNSYLVANIA 1888 SOPHS</td>
<td>(1-3-0)</td>
<td>St Johns (Fordham) B Team</td>
<td>0-13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Capt. Alexander</td>
<td></td>
<td>New York American AA</td>
<td>10-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>N 09/21 Pennsylvania 1886 Seniors</td>
<td>0-34</td>
<td>New York American AA</td>
<td>10-4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>N 09/23 Pennsylvania 1887 Juniors</td>
<td>7-28</td>
<td>New York American AA</td>
<td>15-12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>N 09/25 Pennsylvania 1889 Frosh</td>
<td>12-0</td>
<td>Hoboken AC(NJ)</td>
<td>6-10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Princeton 1888 Sophs(no score)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hoboken AC(NJ)</td>
<td>10-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lafayette 1888 Sophs(no score)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Lafayette 1888 Sophs(no score)</td>
<td>18-4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>A 11/17 Swarthmore 1888 Sophs</td>
<td>10-18</td>
<td>ST JOHNS (FORDHAM) COLL DIV III</td>
<td>(8-2-0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>N 10/09 Haverford 1888 Sophs</td>
<td>0-34</td>
<td>St Johns (Fordham)Prep Sch</td>
<td>16-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>PENN STATE COLL</td>
<td>( - -)</td>
<td>St Johns Sch&quot;Olympics&quot;</td>
<td>10-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>No Records</td>
<td></td>
<td>New York Sylvans AC</td>
<td>6-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>PENN (WIDENER) MILITARY ACAD</td>
<td>(5-4-0)</td>
<td>New York Sylvans AC</td>
<td>18-12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Capt. Murdoch</td>
<td></td>
<td>New York Olympics FBC</td>
<td>6-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>A 10/21 Swarthmore Coll</td>
<td>4-56</td>
<td>New York Olympics FBC</td>
<td>6-10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>A 10/23 Princeton 1889 Frosh</td>
<td>0-33</td>
<td>Betts Acad(CT)</td>
<td>2-10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>N 10/24 Penn Military Acad B Team</td>
<td>29-4</td>
<td>Fanwood(New York)Deaf Sch</td>
<td>16-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>H 10/31 Media Shortlidge Acad</td>
<td>15-5</td>
<td>New York Mumbles</td>
<td>18-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>N 11/04 Penn Mill Acad B Team</td>
<td>W-L</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>H 11/07 Princeton 1889 Frosh</td>
<td>0-40</td>
<td>ST JOHNS COLL(MD)</td>
<td>(1-2-0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>H 11/14 Pennington Seminary Sch</td>
<td>76-0</td>
<td>Johns Hopkins B Team</td>
<td>L-W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>H 11/16 Media Shortlidge Acad</td>
<td>16-2</td>
<td>A 11/21 US Naval Acad</td>
<td>10-46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>H 11/21 Johns Hopkins Univ</td>
<td>0-30</td>
<td>11/26 US Naval Acad</td>
<td>(f)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>A 11/26 Chester Calumet Cricket Club(no score)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>PRINCETON ALUMNI</td>
<td>(0-1-0)</td>
<td></td>
<td>No Records</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Capt. King</td>
<td></td>
<td>PRINCETON B TEAM</td>
<td>(1-1-0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>N 09/24 Princeton B Team</td>
<td>L-W</td>
<td>SWARTHMORE 1888 SOPHS</td>
<td>(0-2-0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>N 10/07 Princeton Coll(no score)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
H 11/18 Lafayette 1888 Sophs 20-24 Had Team-No Records
     Haverford 1888 Sophs L-W
     BOSTON COLL 1887 JUNIORS (1-0-0)
TUFTS B TEAM (0-1-0)
     N 11/20 Boston Coll 1888 Sophs 16-14
A 11/07 Phillips Exeter Acad L-W
A 11/ Dean(Coll)Acad (not played)
     BOSTON COLL 1888 SOPHS (0-1-0)
     N 11/20 Boston Coll 1887 Juniors 14-16
UNION COLL(NY)
     No Records
     BOWDOIN 1889 FROSH (0-1-0)
     N 09/19 Bowdoin 1888 Sophs L-W
UNIV VERMONT (0-1-0)
     N 09/21 Vermont 1888 Sophs L-W
     BOWDOIN 1888 SOPHS (1-0-0)
     N 09/19 Bowdoin 1889 Froshe-W-L
UNIV VERMONT 1888 SOPHS (2-0-0)
     Capt. A. L. Johnson
     N 09/21 Univ Vermont W-L N 09/26 Brown 1888 Sophs 8-4
     N 10/24 Vermont 1889 Frosh 27-10 @ Messer St. Grounds, Providence, RI
WABASH COLL (0-1-0)
     Capt. William Martin
     10/ Butler Univ L-W 4-8 @ Messer St. Grounds, Providence, RI
WASHBURN COLL (0-1-0)
     Capt. Robert Stone
     Had Team-No Records
     DARTMOUTH 1889 FROSH (0-1-0)
     N 10/07 Dartmouth 1888 Sophs 0-12
     WESLEYAN UNIV“CONSOLIATES” (0-1-0)
     N 10/17 Wesleyan Univ(CT)(no score)
     DARTMOUTH 1887 JUNIORS/1889 FROSH (0-1-0)
     N 10/07 Dartmouth 1886 Seniors/1888 Soph L-W
H 11/04 Hartford Public HS L-W
A 11/11 Hartford Public HS 20-0 DARTMOUTH 1886 SENIORS/1888 SOPHS (1-0-0)
     N 10/07 Dartmouth 1887 Juniors/1889 FroshW-L
WILLIAMS 1889 FROSH (0-2-0)
     A 11/04 Williston Seminary Sch 0-61 N 10/07 Dartmouth 1889 Frosh 12-0
     N 11/14 Williams 1888 Sophs 0-6
WORCESTER POLY INST (2-0-0)
     Capt. Fairbanks
     N 10/31 Worcester Acad 10-6 HARVARD DAILY CRIMSONS (0-1-0)
     N 11/14 Worcester Acad 12-0 N Harvard Advocates(no score)
     @ Fairgrounds, Worcester, MA
YALE B TEAM (0-2-0)
     Capts. Willard & Peabody
     N 11/31 Yale“Consolidates” 12-14 N 11/11 Harvard 1888 Sophs 0-0
     N 11/03 Yale 1889 Frosh 0-12 N 11/12 Harvard 1888 Sophs (exh) 4-8
     N 11/11 Harvard 1888 Sophs 20-8
YALE CONSOLIDATES (1-0-0)
     Att. 600
     N 10/31 Yale B Team 14-12 N 11/18 Harvard 1886 Seniors 6-11
     Att. 1000
     N 10/31 Yale B Team (f) 0-1 N 11/21 Harvard 1889 Frosh (not played)
YALE 1889 FROSH (4-1-0)
     Capt. Corbin
     H 10/31 Hopkins Grammar Sch 64-0 HARVARD MOTT HAVENS (0-1-0)
     N 11/03 Yale B Team 12-0 Capt. W. Baker
     A 11/07 Williston Seminary Sch 22-0 Had Team-No Records
     H 11/14 Hartford Public HS 90-0
     A 11/17 Yale Coll(no score) (f) 0-1 Capt. Woodbury
     N 10/15 Harvard 1889 Frosh(not played)
     N 11/10 Harvard 1889 Frosh 42-4
     Att. 400
     N 11/18 Harvard 1887 Juniors 11-6
     Att. 1000
     N 11/24 Harvard 1888 Sophs 5-4
     Att. 800
USA INTERCOLLEGIATE FOOTBALL
GRIDIRON GAME COLLEGE
INTRAMURALS 1885/86
AMHERST 1887 JUNIORS (0-1-0)
     Capt. A. P. Alvord
     Had Team-No Records
     HARVARD 1888 SOPHS (2-2-1)
     Capt. Porter
AMHERST 1888 SOPHS (0-1-0)
     Capt. John Miller
     N 11/11 Harvard 1887 Juniors 0-0
     N 11/12 Harvard 1887 Juniors (exh) 8-4
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Opponent</th>
<th>Score</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Opponent</th>
<th>Score</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>N 11/14</td>
<td>Harvard 1889 Frosh</td>
<td>38-0</td>
<td>N 11/29</td>
<td>Rutgers 1888 Sophs</td>
<td>48-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N 11/16</td>
<td>Harvard 1887 Juniors</td>
<td>8-20</td>
<td>N 12/02</td>
<td>Rutgers 1886 Seniors</td>
<td>0-10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N 11/24</td>
<td>Harvard 1886 Seniors</td>
<td>4-5</td>
<td>N 11/04</td>
<td>Rutgers 1886 Seniors</td>
<td>4-12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Att. 600</td>
<td></td>
<td>N 11/17</td>
<td>Rutgers 1889 Frosh</td>
<td>10-10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Haverford 1887 Juniors</td>
<td>(0-1-0)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Haverford 1886 Seniors</td>
<td>(3-0-0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N 11/17</td>
<td>Haverford 1886 Seniors</td>
<td>6-11</td>
<td>N 11/04</td>
<td>Rutgers 1887 Juniors</td>
<td>12-4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>N 11/29</td>
<td></td>
<td>N 11/29</td>
<td>Rutgers 1888 Sophs</td>
<td>28-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N 11/24</td>
<td>Haverford 1887 Juniors</td>
<td>(1-0-0)</td>
<td>N 12/02</td>
<td>Rutgers 1889 Frosh</td>
<td>10-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Att. 600</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>JOHNS HOPKINS“EAST ENDS”</td>
<td>(0-1-0)</td>
<td>N 11/29</td>
<td>Rutgers 1889 Frosh</td>
<td>0-48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Capts. Welsh &amp; Paul J. Dashiel</td>
<td></td>
<td>N 11/29</td>
<td>Rutgers 1886 Seniors</td>
<td>0-28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N 10/17</td>
<td>Johns Hopkins“East Ends”</td>
<td>0-5</td>
<td>N 10/17</td>
<td>Johns Hopkins“East Ends”</td>
<td>5-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>N 10/24 Johns Hopkins“West Ends”</td>
<td>L-W</td>
<td>N 10/24</td>
<td>Johns Hopkins“West Ends”</td>
<td>W-L</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Stevens 1889 Frosh</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N 10/31</td>
<td>Johns Hopkins“West Ends”</td>
<td>11-6</td>
<td>N 10/31</td>
<td>Stevens 1888 Sophs</td>
<td>4-4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>JOHNS HOPKINS“WEST ENDS”</td>
<td>(2-1-0)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Stevens 1888 Sophs</td>
<td>(0-0-1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Capts. Canfield &amp; Bonsal</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N 10/17</td>
<td>Johns Hopkins“East Ends”</td>
<td>5-0</td>
<td>N 10/17</td>
<td>Johns Hopkins“East Ends”</td>
<td>W-L</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>N 10/24 Johns Hopkins“West Ends”</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Stevens 1887 JUNIORS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>LAFAYETTE 1887 JUNIORS</td>
<td>( - - )</td>
<td></td>
<td>UNIV VERMONT 1889 FROSH</td>
<td>(0-1-0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>No Records</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>LAFAYETTE 1886 SENIORS</td>
<td>( - - )</td>
<td></td>
<td>Captain E. C. Bradley</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>No Records</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>N 10/24 Vermont 1888 Sophs</td>
<td>10-27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>LUTHER COLL 1889 FROSH</td>
<td>( - - )</td>
<td></td>
<td>WILLIAMS 1888 SOPHS</td>
<td>(1-0-0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N 10/10</td>
<td>Luther 1888 Sophs(no score)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>N 11/14 Williams 1889 Frosh</td>
<td>6-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>LUTHER COLL 1888 SOPHS</td>
<td>( - - )</td>
<td></td>
<td>UNIV WISCONSIN</td>
<td>( - - )</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N 10/10</td>
<td>Luther 1889 Frosh(no score)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Intramurals</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>MASS INST TECH 1889 FROSH</td>
<td>( - - )</td>
<td></td>
<td>WORCESTER POLY 1887 MIDDLES/1888 JUNIORS</td>
<td>(1-0-0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Had Team-No Records</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>N 11/21 Worcester Poly 1886 Seniors</td>
<td>12-6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>UNIV MICHIGAN 1889 FROSH</td>
<td>(0-1-2)</td>
<td>N 11/21</td>
<td>Worcester Poly 1887 Middlers/1888</td>
<td>(0-1-0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Captain J. E. Duffy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N 10/07</td>
<td>Michigan 1888 Sophs</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td>N 11/07</td>
<td>Michigan 1888 Sophs</td>
<td>6-12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N 11/31</td>
<td>Michigan 1888 Sophs</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td>N 11/17</td>
<td>Michigan 1889 Frosh</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>@ Regents Field,Ann Arbor,MI</td>
<td>N 11/19 Yale Law Sch 1886 Juniors</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Yale Law Sch 1887 JUNIORS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N 11/07</td>
<td>Michigan 1888 Sophs</td>
<td>0-5</td>
<td></td>
<td>(0-1-0)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>UNIV MICHIGAN 1887 JUNIORS</td>
<td>( - - )</td>
<td></td>
<td>N 11/19 Yale Law Sch1886 Seniors</td>
<td>0-12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Captain J. M. Jaycox</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Had Team-No Records</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>UNIV MICHIGAN 1888 SOPHS</td>
<td>(1-0-2)</td>
<td></td>
<td>WORCESTER POLY 1886 SENIORS</td>
<td>(0-1-0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Captain Klaakaden</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N 10/07</td>
<td>Michigan 1889 Frosh</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td>N 11/23</td>
<td>Pennsylvania 1888 Sophs</td>
<td>28-7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N 10/31</td>
<td>Michigan 1889 Frosh</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td>N 11/24</td>
<td>Pennsylvania 1889 Frosh</td>
<td>16-4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>@ Regents Field,Ann Arbor,MI</td>
<td>N 11/28 Pennsylvania 1886 Seniors</td>
<td></td>
<td>N 11/28</td>
<td>Pennsylvania 1886 Seniors</td>
<td>1-8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N 11/07</td>
<td>Michigan 1889 Frosh</td>
<td>5-0</td>
<td></td>
<td>UNIV PENNSYLVANIA 1887 JUNIORS</td>
<td>(2-1-0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>N 09/23 Pennsylvania 1888 Sophs</td>
<td>28-7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>N 09/24 Pennsylvania 1889 Frosh</td>
<td>16-4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>N 09/28 Pennsylvania 1886 Seniors</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>UNIV PENNSYLVANIA 1886 SENIORS</td>
<td>(3-0-0)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Captain Posey</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N 09/21</td>
<td>Pennsylvania 1888 Sophs</td>
<td>34-0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N 09/22</td>
<td>Pennsylvania 1889 Frosh</td>
<td>32-1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N 09/28</td>
<td>Pennsylvania 1887 Juniors</td>
<td>8-1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>RUTGERS 1889 FROSH</td>
<td>(1-1-1)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N 11/17</td>
<td>Rutgers 1887 Juniors</td>
<td>10-10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**1886/87 SEASONAL DATA**

**USA INTERCOLLEGIATE FOOTBALL**

**GRIDIRON** GAME-COLLEGE DIV I

**AMHERST COLL**
- Capt. Harris Nourse; Northern
- Intercollegiate FB League (4-2-0)*
- H 10/13 Mass Agric (UMass) Coll (15-5) 
  @ Blake Field, Amherst, MA
- A 10/15 Wesleyan Univ (CT) (0-4-7) 
  @ Hartford, CT
- A 10/20 Trinity Coll (CT) (20-4) 
  A 10/23 Mass Inst Tech* (18-0) 
  H 10/30 Williams Coll* (6-4) 
  @ Blake Field, Amherst, MA
- A 11/03 Tufts Coll* (18-4) 
- A 11/04 Mass Inst Tech* (0-22) 
- H 11/09 Tufts Coll* (22-12) 
  A 11/13 Trinity Coll (CT) (16-8) 
  A 11/20 Williams Coll* (0-30) 
  Att. 500
- H 11/27 Brooklyn Hills FBC (NY) (not played)

**UNIV CALIFORNIA**
- Capt.s. Blanchard & Fred C. Turner
- Pacific Coast FB Spring League (3-0-0)*
- H 09/04 English Apprentices (no score)
- H 02/26 East Oakland Orions FBC* (exh) (14-0) 
  Field on Campus where Life Sciences Bldg
- H 03/05 Oakland Reliance FBC* (14-6) 
  H 03/12 San Francisco Wasp FBC (not played) 
  H 03/19 Oakland Reliance FBC* (f) (1-0) 
  H 03/26 Oakland Reliance FBC* (12-6) 

**CITY COLL OF NEW YORK**
- (0-4-0)
- New York City (NYU) Univ (no score)
- N 11/ St Johns (Fordham) Coll (0-34) 
  @ Brooklyn AC Grounds, NY
- St Johns (Fordham) Coll (6-42) 
  St Johns (Fordham) Coll (6-28) 
  St Johns (Fordham) Coll (0-20)

**DARTMOUTH COLL**
- Capt. William Odlin
- A 10/28 Phillips Acad Andover (11-18) 
  A 10/29 Mass Inst Tech (11-6) 
  A 10/30 Harvard Univ (0-70) 
  Att.100
- A 11/06 Univ Vermont (91-0)

**DICKINSON COLL (PA)**
- Capt. Willard G. Lake
- A 10/16 Lehigh Univ (0-26) 
  A 10/18 Lafayette Coll (5-24) 
  H 10/23 Swarthmore Coll (15-28) 
  Dickinson Player, E. Herbert Garrison, Diles 
  @ Fairgrounds, Carlisle, PA

**HARVARD UNIV**
- (2-2-1)
- Capt. W. A. Brooks; Intercollegiate FB Ass'n (2-2-0)*
- A 10/06 Tufts Coll (p) (82-0) 
  @ College Hill, MA
- A 10/09 Mass Inst Tech (p) (54-0) 
  @ Boston Union Baseball Grounds, MA; Att. 800
- H 10/13 Tufts Coll (p) (46-0) 
  @ Jarvis Field, Cambridge, MA
- H 10/16 Stevens Tech (44-0) 
  Att. 250

**HAVERFORD COLL**
- (2-2-0)
- Capt. Alfred Garrett
- A 10/23 Philadelphia Tioga AA (20-12) 
  A 11/03 Univ Pennsylvania (4-16) 
  A 11/20 Lehigh Univ (4-18) 
  Swarthmore Coll W-L

**LAFAYETTE COLL**
- (9-3-0)
- Capt. F. P. Gutelius
- A 10/13 Swarthmore Coll (20-12) 
  A 10/16 Rutgers Coll (28-2) 
  H 10/18 Dickinson Coll (PA) (24-5) 
  H 10/20 Univ Pennsylvania (12-0) 
  A 10/23 Stevens Tech (5-6) 
  Disputed Game; Referee changed mind
- A 10/30 Univ Pennsylvania (10-20) 
  A 11/06 Lehigh Univ (12-0) 
  A 11/10 Williams Coll (not played) 
  A 11/11 Trinity Coll (CT) (12-0) 
  A 11/13 Wesleyan Univ (CT) (0-26) 
  A 11/17 Rutgers Coll (26-10) 
  H 11/20 Stevens Tech (58-0) 
  A 11/24 Lehigh Univ (4-0) 
  Disputed Game

**LEHIGH COLL**
- (4-3-1)
- Capt. W. Ross Pierce
- A 10/09 Univ Pennsylvania (4-26) 
  A 10/16 Dickinson Coll (PA) (26-0) 
  A 10/30 Stevens Tech (0-0) 
  H 11/06 Lafayette Coll (0-12) 
  H 11/13 Stevens Tech (14-0) 
  H 11/18 Univ Pennsylvania (28-0) 
  H 11/20 Haverford Coll (18-4) 
  H 11/24 Lafayette Coll (0-4) 
  Disputed Game

**MASS AGRIC (UMASS) COLL**
- (2-1-0)
- Capt. Charles Watson
- A 10/13 Amherst Coll (5-15) 
  A 10/20 Williston Seminary Sch (7-6) 
  A 11/04 Trinity Coll (CT) (no score) 
  H 11/08 Tufts Coll (6-5) 
  @ Blake Field, Amherst, MA

**MASS INST TECH**
- (4-8-1)
- Capt. E. W. Herrick & Ladd; Northern Intercollegiate FB League (3-2-1)*
- A 10/09 Harvard Univ (0-54) 
  @ Boston Union Baseball Grounds, MA; Att. 800
  A 10/13 Phillips Acad Andover (16-18) 
  A 10/16 Yale Coll (0-96)
N 10/20 Harvard Univ 0-59 Yale scored TD; But not given Championship;
H 10/23 Amherst Coll® 0-18 Score changed to 0-0
H 10/27 Tufts Coll® (f) 1-0 N 12/04 Yale Coll(not played)
H 10/29 Dartmouth Coll 6-11 @ Polo Grounds #1, NYC
H 11/03 Williams Coll® 14-14
H 11/04 Amherst Coll® 22-0 RUTGERS COLL (2-3-0)
A 11/06 Phillips Exeter Acad 18-6 Capt. Asa Wynkoop
H 11/08 Boston Univ(postponed) A 10/16 Lafayette Coll 2-28
A 11/13 Williams Coll® 0-21 H 11/02 Rutgers 1890 Frosh/Grammar Sch“Rats”
Att. 200 110-0
11/ Trinity Coll(CT)(not played) H 11/06 Vineland Sacred Heart Sem Sch 58-0
H 11/17 Harvard Univ 0-61 A 11/10 Univ Pennsylvania 0-65
A 11/19 Tufts Coll® 26-8 H 11/17 Lafayette Coll 10-26
Att. 300

NEW YORK CITY UNIV(NYU) (0-3-0)
City Coll New York(no score) St Johns(Fordham)Coll 12-16
A 11/02 Brooklyn Olympic AC 0-66 St Johns(Fordham)Coll 7-21
@ Brooklyn AC Grounds,NY ST JOHNS (FORDHAM) COLL (8-1-0)
A 11/18 Staten Island Cricket FBC 4-8 Hoboken's AC(NJ) 36-12
A 11/20 Brooklyn Crescents AC(NY) 0-36 Coll St Fran Xavier 16-12
@ 37th & Spruce St Grounds,Philadelphia,PA N 11/ St Johns(Fordham)Coll Div II 0-4
UNIV PENNSYLVANIA (8-7-1) N 11/ St Johns(Fordham) B Team 28-0
Coach Frank Dole; Capts. F. W. Graham & S. P. N City Coll New York 34-0
H 10/22 Philadelphia Tioga AA 18-0 City Coll New York 42-6
A 10/06 Swarthmore Coll(canceled) City Coll New York 28-6
H 10/09 Lehigh Univ 26-4 City Coll New York 20-0
A 37th & Spruce St Grounds,Philadelphia,PA Coll St Francis Xavier 21-7
N 11/11 Pennsylvania Alumni 4-0
N 10/13 All-Philadelphia Team 6-6 SETON HALL COLL (2-0-0)
Including Germantown Acad Grads,Stevens Tech H 10/21 Orange AC(NJ) 32-0
A 10/09 Princeton Coll 0-30 @ South Orange,NJ 63-0
A 10/16 Princeton Coll 0-12 H 11/04 Montclair AC(NJ)
A 10/20 Lafayette Coll 0-32 H 10/20 Lafayette Coll
H 10/23 Princeton Coll (exh) 9-55 STEVENS TECH (1-6-1)
A 37th & Spruce St Grounds,Philadelphia,PA Capt. C. Hart
N 10/27 Wesleyan Univ(CT)* 14-0 A 10/09 Princeton Coll 0-58
@ Polo Grounds #1,NYC; Att. 75 H 10/13 Princeton Coll 0-61
H 10/30 Lafayette Coll 20-10 A 10/16 Harvard Univ 0-44
H 11/03 Haverford Coll 16-4 @ Jarvis Field, Cambridge,MA; Att. 250
H 11/06 Princeton Coll* 6-28 H 10/20 Yale Coll 0-54
Att. 2000 H 10/23 Lafayette Coll 6-5
H 11/10 Rutgers Coll 65-0 Disputed Game; Referee Changed Mind
A 11/13 Yale Coll® 0-75 H 10/30 Lehigh Univ 0-0
Att. 2000 A 11/13 Lehigh Univ 0-14
H 11/15 Vineland Sacred Heart Sem Sch 96-6 A 11/20 Lafayette Coll 0-58
H 11/18 Lehigh Univ 0-28 A 11/20 Lafayette Coll
H 11/25 Harvard Univ* 0-28 SWARTHMORE COLL (1-2-0)
Att. 6000 A 10/06 Univ Pennsylvania(canceled)
H 10/13 Lafayette Coll 12-20

PRINCETON COLL (7-0-1) A 10/23 Dickinson Coll(PA) 28-15
Capt. H. S. Savage; Intercollegiate FB Ass’n @ Fairgrounds,Carlisle,PA; A Dickinson
(3-0-1)* Player Lost his Life
H 10/06 Brooklyn Crescents AC(NY)(not Haverford Coll L-W played)
H 10/09 Stevens Tech 58-0 TRINITY COLL(CT) (0-3-0)
Att. 300 Capt. William Wyatt Barber
A 10/13 Stevens Tech 61-0 H 10/20 Amherst Coll 4-20
Att. 300 @ Ward St. Park,Hartford,CT
H 10/16 Univ Pennsylvania 30-0 H 11/04 Mass Agric(Umass)Coll(no score)
A 10/23 Univ Pennsylvania (exh) 55-9 H 11/11 Lafayette Coll 0-12
@ 37th & Spruce St Grounds,Philadelphia,PA A 11/13 Amherst Coll 8-16
A 11/16 Univ Pennsylvania* 28-6 11/ Mass Inst Tech(not played)
Att. 2200
H 11/13 Harvard Univ® 12-0 TUFTS COLL (1-12-0)
Att. 3000 Coach James; Capts Gallethy & Ames; Northern
A 11/20 Wesleyan Univ(CT)* 76-6 Intercollegiate FB League(0-6-0)*
@ Hartford, CT H 10/06 Harvard Univ 0-82
H 11/25 Yale Coll* 4-0/0-0 @ College Hill,Medford,MA
Att. 6000 A 10/09 Phillips Acad Andover 6-14
A 10/13 Harvard Univ 0-46 A 11/02 Brooklyn Crescents AC (exh) 84-0
A 10/16 Phillips Exeter Acad 0-19 A Polo Grounds #1, NYC; Att. 2000
H 10/20 Williams Coll* 0-61 N 11/06 Picked Yale Univ & Alumni (p) 51-6
Att. 350 @ Brooklyn, NY
H 10/23 Harvard B Team 0-10 H 11/13 Univ Pennsylvania* 75-0
A 10/27 Mass Inst Tech* (f) 0-1 Att. 2000
H 11/03 Amherst Coll* 4-18 A 11/20 Harvard Univ* 29-4
A 11/06 Williams Coll* 10-53 Att. 7000
A 11/08 Mass Agric (Mass) Coll @ Blake Field, Amherst, MA
Yale scored TD, but not given the
A 11/09 Amherst Coll* 12-22 Championship, so score changed to 0-0
H 11/17 Boston Univ 33-6 Att. 6000
A 11/19 Mass Inst Tech* 8-26
Att. 300
UNIV VERMONT (1-1-0)
H 11/06 Dartmouth Coll 0-91 N 11/11 Wesleyan 1890 Frosh (p) 50-0
WESLEYAN UNIV (CT) (3-6-0)
Capt. Jordan C. Weils; Intercollegiate FB ADELPHEL(COLL)ACAD (0-1-0)
Ass’n (0-4-0)* N 03/10 w/Brooklyn Hills vs Brooklyn Poly
A 10/06 Yale Coll 0-73 Inst 4-20
H 10/09 Yale Coll 0-62 @ Middletown, CT
H 10/16 Amherst Coll 47-0 N 11/06 Union Coll (NY) 0-8
@ Hartford, CT
N 10/27 Univ Pennsylvania* 0-14 ALBION COLL (2-2-0)
@ Polo Grounds #1, NYC; Att. 75 Coach Hagle
A 10/30 Yale Coll* 0-136 H 10/16 Univ Michigan 0-50
Att. 500 A 10/30 Univ Michigan 0-24
A 11/06 Harvard Univ* 0-34 Olivet Coll (f) 1-0
@ Jarvis Field, Cambridge, MA; Att. 1500 Michigan State Agric Coll 9-2
N 11/11 Wesleyan 1890 Frosh (p) 50-0
H 11/13 Lafayette Coll 26-0 AMHERST 1890 FROSH (f) 1-0
H 11/20 Princeton Coll* 6-76 A 10/06 Williston Seminary Sch (no score)
Att. 200 @ Hartford, CT
WILLIAMS COLL (6-2-1)
Coach Robert Winston; Capt. Brown & C. F. BOSTON COLL (2-2-1)
Brusie; Northern Intercollegiate FB League The Varsity Team is "Disallowed"
(4-1-1)* BOSTON UNIV
H 10/16 Albany Ridgefield AC (NY) 26-0 (2-2-1)
@ Westfield, Williamstown, MA
A 10/20 Tufts Coll* 61-0 A 10/30 Phillips Exeter Acad (rained out)
H 10/23 Yale Coll 0-76 A 11/07 Phillips Acad Andover 0-60
11/08 Mass Inst Tech (postponed)
A 10/30 Amherst Coll* 4-6 A 11/13 Newton (North) HS (not played)
A 11/03 Mass Inst Tech* 14-14 @ Magnolia Grounds, Newtonville, MA
H 11/06 Tufts Coll* 33-10 A 11/17 Tufts Coll 6-33
@ Westfield, Williamstown, MA
H 11/10 Lafayette Coll (not played) A 11/20 Newton (North) HS 8-0
H 11/13 Lafayette Coll 50-0 A 11/22 Brown Univ 10-6
H 11/13 Mass Inst Tech* 21-0 @ Fields Corner, Dorchester, MA
Att. 200
H 11/20 Amherst Coll* 30-0 BROOKLYN POLY INST (4-3-1)
Att. 500 American FB Union (0-2-1)*

YALE COLL (10-0-1)
Coach Frank G. Peters; Capt. Robert N. YALE COLL
Corwin; Intercollegiate FB Ass’n (3-0-1)* N 10/15 Brooklyn Hills FBC (NY)
H 10/06 Wesleyan Univ (CT) (p) 73-0 0-0 @ Prospect Park Brooklyn, NY
@ Yale Field, New Haven, CT
A 10/09 Wesleyan Univ (CT) (p) 62-0 N 11/04 Brooklyn Hills FBC* 0-28
@ Middletown, CT @ Washington Park, Brooklyn, NY
H 10/16 Mass Inst Tech (p) 96-0 4-22
@ Middletown, CT
H 10/20 Stevens Tech 54-0 A 11/06 St Pauls Sch 10-4
A 10/23 Williams Coll 76-0 H 11/27 Stevens Tech "Crickets"* 0-12
@ Williamsport, MA
H 10/30 Wesleyan Univ (CT)* @ Prospect Park, Brooklyn, NY
136-0 Att. 500 N 03/12 Adelphi Acad/Brooklyn Hills FBC 20-4
@ Prospect Park, Brooklyn, NY
BROWN UNIV (1-1-0)  Franklin Coll*(no score)  
Capt. G. Colby  
H 11/06 Bryant(Univ)& Stratton Bus Coll(RI)(not played)  A 11/13 Butler Univ*  11-2  
A 11/13 Dean(Coll)Acad(not played)  A 11/20 Providence HS  70-0  HARVARD ALUMNI (0-1-0)  
H 11/22 Boston Univ  6-10  Capt. Appleton  
H 12/04 Harvard B Team(no score)  N 11/08 Harvard Univ  0-38  
BROWN 1889 SOPHS (0-2-1)  
N 09/25 Brown 1890 Frosh  4-4  @ Messer St. Park,Providence,RI  
N 10/01 Brown 1890 Frosh  0-4  @ Boston Union Baseball Grounds,Boston,MA  
A 11/10 Yale 1890 Frosh  14-8  
BRYANT(UNIV)& STRATTON BUSINESS COLL(RI) (- -)  
A 11/06 Brown Univ(not played)  
BUTLER UNIV (1-1-0)  Franklin Coll*(no score)  
Indiana Intercollegiate AA(1-1-0)*  A 10/23 Phillips Exeter Acad  (f)  0-1  
Wabash Coll* (no score)  A 10/30 Phillips Acad Andover  4-18  
H 10/30 Univ Indiana*  14-8  A 11/10 Phillips Exeter Acad  5-30  
H 11/13 Hanover Coll*  2-11  N 11/19 Harvard 1889 Sophs  0-28  
UNIV CINCINNATI (2-0-0)  Mt Auburn AC  18-6  A 11/25 Jamaica Plain Gentlemen AC  34-0  
Mt Auburn AC  8-6  H 11/27 Yale 1890 Frosh  22-4  

COLUMBIA COLL"UNIONS" (1-3-0)  Capt. Cohen  
American FB Union(1-3-0)*  H 10/20 Swarthmore 1889 Sophs  6-21  
H 10/16 Staten Island Cricket FBC*  22-0  N 1888 1888 Sophs  4-4  
@ St Georges Cricket Grounds,NY  N 11/19 Harverford 1890 Frosh  29-0  
10/30 Stevens Tech"Cricket*(not played)  A 11/02 Stevens Tech"Cricket*(not played)  6-13  HOLY CROSS COLL ( - - )  
A 11/06 Brooklyn Hills FBC*  (f)  0-1  No Varsity Allowed  
@ Brooklyn Crescent Grounds,NY  A 12/10 St George Cricket Grounds,NY  Coach Arthur B. Woodford; Capt. C. Sims;  
A 12/11 Brooklyn Crescent AC(scored out)  Indiana Intercollegiate AA(0-2-0)*  Franklin Coll* (no score)  
A 10/23 Phillips Exeter Acad  (f)  0-1  
11/13 Yale 1890 Frosh(not played)  A 10/30 Butler Univ*  8-14  
N 11/19 Columbia Grammar Sch  10-0  Hanover Coll* (no score)  
@ Polo Grounds, #1,NYC  A 11/25 Brooklyn Poly Inst  4-10  JOHNS HOPKINS UNIV (4-2-1)  
Capt. Lattimer  H 10/31 Kendall Green(Gallaudet)Coll  30-0  
H 11/13 Brown Univ(not played)  A 11/06 Kendall Green(Gallaudet)Coll  18-0  
A 11/13 US Naval Acad  0-6  
FRANKLIN COLL (0-1-1)  
Indiana Intercollegiate AA(0-1-0)*  A 11/27 Penn(Widener)Military Acad(not played)  
Wabash Coll*  4-4  played  
H 12/01 Baltimore AC  4-0  
Univ Indiana*(no score)  H 12/04 St Johns Coll(MD)  6-6  
Butler Univ*(no score)  A 12/11 Kendall Green(Gallaudet)Coll  12-4  
Hanover Coll*(no score)  
GEORGETOWN UNIV(DC) (0-1-0)  Capt. Lattimer  
A 11/29 Episcopal Acad(VA)  8-24  Washington Duponts AC  
Hackettstown (Centenary) Seminary Sch(NJ) (0-1-0)  A 10/31 Johns Hopkins Univ  0-30  
A 11/20 Lafayette 1890 Frosh  0-32  H 11/05 Washington(Central)HS  12-0  
A 11/20 Lafayette 1890 Frosh  0-32  H 11/05 Washington(Central)HS  12-0  
HANOVER COLL (1-1-0)  
Capt. Kelly; Indiana Intercollegiate AA (1-1-0)*  A 12/04 US Naval Acad  16-0  
Univ Indiana*(no score)  H 12/11 Johns Hopkins Univ  4-12
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Team</th>
<th>Score</th>
<th>Opponent</th>
<th>Score</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>KEYSTONE (COLL) ACAD</td>
<td></td>
<td>A 11/20 Wyoming Seminary Sch</td>
<td>L-W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>N 09/23 Pennsylvania 1887 Seniors</td>
<td>0-33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LAFAYETTE 1890 FROSH</td>
<td>(2-5-0)</td>
<td>N 09/24 Pennsylvania 1888 Juniors</td>
<td>(f) 0-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Capt. Marsh</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>N 09/25 Lafayette 1888 Juniors</td>
<td>0-32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>H 11/12 Rugby Acad (PA)</td>
<td>40-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>N 09/29 Lafayette 1887 Seniors</td>
<td>0-28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Germantown Acad</td>
<td>0-6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>N 10/02 Lafayette 1889 Sophs</td>
<td>0-14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>H 12/04 Univ Pennsylvania B Team</td>
<td>4-16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>N 10/06 Lafayette 1887 Seniors</td>
<td>0-82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>H 10/23 Princeton 1890 Frosh</td>
<td>0-18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>UNIV PENNSYLVANIA 1888 JUNIORS</td>
<td>(2-2-0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>A 11/04 Wyoming Seminary Sch</td>
<td>6-4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>N 09/24 Pennsylvania 1890 Frosh</td>
<td>(f) 1-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>H 11/20 Hackettstown (Centenary) Sem Sch</td>
<td>32-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>LAKE FOREST UNIV</td>
<td>( - - )</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>No Records</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>PENN STATE COLL</td>
<td>( - - )</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>LEICESTER (BECKER) ACAD (MA)</td>
<td>(1-0-0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>H 10/16 Spencer Prouty HS</td>
<td>20-12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MASS INST TECH B TEAM</td>
<td>(0-1-0)</td>
<td>Capt. White</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>H 11/25 w/ Tufts B vs Harvard B Team</td>
<td>0-16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>H 10/06 Pennington Seminary Sch (not played)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MASS INST TECH 1890 FROSH</td>
<td>(1-0-2)</td>
<td>11/08 Nichols, Richard Hale &amp; Stones Schs</td>
<td>6-6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>H 11/12 Philadelphia Tiegas AA (f)</td>
<td>1-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>H 11/20 Pennsylvania B Team</td>
<td>6-6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>H 11/22 Mass Inst Tech 1889 Sophs</td>
<td>4-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>@ Boston Union Baseball Grounds, Boston, MA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MASS INST TECH 1888 JUNIORS</td>
<td>(1-0-0)</td>
<td>11/11 Boston English HS</td>
<td>W-L</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>A 11/27 US Naval Acad</td>
<td>30-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UNIV MICHIGAN</td>
<td>(2-0-0)</td>
<td>Capt. H. G. Prettyman</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>A 10/16 Albion Coll</td>
<td>50-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>H 10/30 Albion Coll</td>
<td>24-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>A 10/27 Princeton 1890 Frosh</td>
<td>18-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>@ Fairgrounds, Ann Arbor, MI</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>A 10/27 Vineland Sacred Heart Sem Sch</td>
<td>110-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>A 11/06 Siglers Sch (NY)</td>
<td>80-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MICHIGAN STATE AGRIC COLL</td>
<td>(0-1-0)</td>
<td>11/13 Harvard 1890 Frosh (not played)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Albion Coll</td>
<td>2-9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>A 11/24 Yale 1890 Frosh (not played)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>H 11/20 Brooklyn Hills FBC</td>
<td>68-11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>US NAVAL ACAD</td>
<td>(3-3-0)</td>
<td>Capt. Clarence Stone</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>H 11/10 St Johns Coll (MD)</td>
<td>12-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>N 10/17 Princeton 1889 Sophs “Ivies”</td>
<td>10-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>H 11/13 Johns Hopkins Univ</td>
<td>6-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>N 10/18 Van Duyns Team</td>
<td>14-4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>H 11/20 St Johns Coll (MD)</td>
<td>0-10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Princeton Theological Seminary (no score)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>A 11/25 Johns Hopkins Univ</td>
<td>15-14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>H 11/27 Princeton B Team</td>
<td>0-30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>A 11/20 Peddie Inst</td>
<td>30-6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>H 12/04 Kendall Green (Gallaudet) Coll</td>
<td>0-16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NORTHERN STATES (IL)</td>
<td>(0-1-0)</td>
<td>Capt. M. E. Fawcett</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>H 10/30 Harvard Acad (IL)</td>
<td>4-32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>PRINCETON 1888 SOPHS “IVIES”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Capt. Paxton</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NOTRE DAME UNIV</td>
<td>(1-0-0)</td>
<td>04/ Shamrock AC (IN)</td>
<td>8-4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>N 10/09 Princeton Prep Sch</td>
<td>18-4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>N 10/17 Princeton 1888 Juniors</td>
<td>0-10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OHIO STATE UNIV</td>
<td>( - - )</td>
<td>A 10/23 Penn (Widener) Military Acad</td>
<td>16-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Capt. C. A. Aldrich</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>H 11/06 Lawrenceville Sch</td>
<td>22-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Had Team-No Records</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>A 11/20 Lawrenceville Sch</td>
<td>18-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVET COLL (MI)</td>
<td>(0-1-0)</td>
<td>PRINCETON THEORETICAL SEMINARY (f)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Albion Coll</td>
<td>0-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>PRINCETON 1888 Juniors (no score)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UNIV PENNSYLVANIA ALUMNI</td>
<td>(0-1-0)</td>
<td>RACINE COLL</td>
<td>( - - )</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>N 10/11 Univ Pennsylvania</td>
<td>0-4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>No Records</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UNIV PENNSYLVANIA B TEAM</td>
<td>(2-0-0)</td>
<td>RENSSELAER POLY INST</td>
<td>(2-2-0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>N 09/24 Pennsylvania 1888 Juniors</td>
<td>W-L</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>H 10/23 Albany Ridgefield AC</td>
<td>0-25</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
A 11/06 Albany Ridgefield AC          0-32 A 11/17 Medford HS           10-0
H 11/11 Troy Acad                    14-0 N 11/25 w/ MIT B vs Harvard B Team 0-16
H 11/20 Union Coll(NY)               11-4 @ Boston Union Baseball Grounds,Boston,MA
@ Troy,NY                            UNION COLL(NY)                      (1-1-0)
RUTGERS 1890 FROSH                   (2-2-1) Capt. M. Lewis
N 10/19 Rutgers Grammar Sch“Rats”    0-0 H 11/06 Albany Medical Coll     8-0
N 10/21 Rutgers 1889 Sophs           2-22 A 11/20 Rensselaer Poly Inst 4-11
N 10/29 Rutgers 1888 Juniors         26-0 @ Troy,NY
N 11/02 w/Grammar Sch“Rats” vs Rutgers Coll 0-110  WABASH COLL         (3-0-1)
N 11/18 Rutgers Grammar Sch“Rats”    16-6 Coach Evans Woolen; Capt. William Martin;
                                     Won-Indiana Intercollegiate FB League(3-0-0)
RUTGERS 1889 SOPHS                   (3-0-0) 0)*
N 10/21 Rutgers 1890 Frosh           22-2 10/ Univ Indiana* W-L
H 11/13 Stevens Tech 1889 Sophs      18-0 H 11/20 Hanover Coll* 23-4
N 11/22 Rutgers 1887 Seniors         24-8 H 10/23 Franklin Coll 4-4
                                     N 11/06 Franklin Coll* 8-4
ST JOHNS(FORDHAM) B TEAM             (0-1-0) @ Indianapolis,IN
N 11/ St Johns(Fordham)Coll           0-28 Butler Univ*(no score)
ST JOHNS(FORDHAM)COLL DIV II         (7-0-0) WESLEYAN(CT) 1890 FROSH (1-2-0)
A 10/ New York Olympics FBC          16-0 N 09/25 Wesleyan 1889 Sophs(no score)
N 11/ St Johns(Fordham)Coll           4-0 A 10/23 New Haven Hillhouse HS 26-0
New York American AA                 10-0 N 11/11 Wesleyan Univ(CT) 0-50
New York American AA                 16-0 11/13 Hartford Public HS(no score)
11/ Harlem Volunteers                 W-L A 11/17 Yale 1890 Frosh(rained out)
11/ Harlem Volunteers                 W-L A 11/22 Hartford Public HS 4-5
A 12/ Varuna Boat Club(LI)           W-L WESTERN UNIV OF PENN(U PITT) ( - - )
ST JOHNS(FORDHAM)COLL DIV III         (7-0-0) 11/17 Pittsburgh Cricket FBC(postponed)
New York Sylvans AC                   16-6 WILLIAMS 1890 FROSH (0-1-1)
New York Sylvans AC                   21-0 Williams 1889 Sophs(not played)
New York Sagamores AC                 W-L H 11/20 Williams 1889 Sophs 0-0
Harlem Independents AC                W-L H 10/30 Williston Seminary Sch 0-0
Betts Acad(CT)                        30-0 N 11/17 Williams 1889 Sophs 6-106
St Johns Sch “Olympics”               20-0
St Johns(Fordham)Prep Sch             24-12 UNIV WISCONSIN ( - - )
                                     Capt. A. A. Bruce
ST JOHNS COLL(MD)                     (1-1-1) N Wisconsin B Team(no score)
A 11/10 US Naval Acad                  0-12
A 11/20 US Naval Acad                  10-0 UNIV WISCONSIN B TEAM ( - - )
A 12/04 Johns Hopkins Univ            6-6 Capt. W. R. Rosenstengal
                                     N Univ Wisconsin(no score)
STEVENS TECH“CRICKETS”                (5-1-1)
Capt. Pennell; American FB Union(4-1-1)* WORCESTER POLY INST (2-2-0)
A 10/09 Brooklyn Hills FBC            (p) 22-6 Capt. Kimball
                                     @ Prospect Park,Brooklyn,NY
A 10/16 Brooklyn Hills FBC*           8-6 A 10/16 Worcester Acad 2-34
@ Prospect Park,Brooklyn,LI           N 10/23 South Worcester Cricket & FBC(not played)
H 10/23 Staten Island Cricket FBC*    4-4 @ Agricultural Park,Worcester,MA
H 10/27 Brooklyn Crescents AC(rained out) @ Agricultural Park,Worcester,MA
H 10/30 Columbia Coll“Unions”(not played) N 11/03 Worcester Acad 0-12
H 11/02 Columbia Coll“Unions”          13-6 @ Agricultural Park,Worcester,MA
H 11/06 Staten Island Cricket FBC*    4-10 A 11/06 St Marks Sch(rained out)
@ Prospect Park,Brooklyn,NY
A 12/04 Staten Island Cricket FBC*    10-0 YALE 1890 FROSH (3-1-0)
                                     Capts. Clawson & Strait
STEVENS TECH 1889 SOPHS               (0-1-0) Williston Seminary Sch W-0
A 11/13 Rutgers 1889 Sophs            0-18 A 11/06 Brooklyn Hills FBC 19-0
                                     @ Brooklyn Crescent Grounds, NY
SWARTHMORE 1889 SOPHS                 (1-0-0) H 11/10 Brown 1889 Sophs 4-0
A 10/20 Haverford 1889 Sophs          21-6 H 11/13 Columbia 1890 Frosh(not played)
                                     H 11/17 Wesleyan 1890 Froshe(rained out)
TRINITY (CT) 1890 FROSH               (0-1-0) H 11/24 Princeton 1890 Froshe(not played)
A 11/02 Hartford Public HS            0-13 A 11/27 Harvard 1890 Froshe 4-22
@ Ward St. Grounds,Hartford,CT
11/ Amerist 1890 Froshe(no score)     YALE PICKED UNIV & ALUMNI (0-1-0)
TUFTS B TEAM                          (1-1-0) N 11/06 Yale Univ 6-51
USA INTERCOLLEGIATE FOOTBALL
(GRIDIRON) GAME COLLEGE
INTRAMURALS 1886/87

ALLENGENY COLL                       ( - - )
No Records
BATES COLL                           ( - - )
Foot-ball becoming popular
BOSTON COLL 1888 JUNIORS             ( - - )
N       Boston Coll 1887 Seniors(no score)
N       Boston Coll 1889 Sophs(no score)
BOSTON COLL 1887 SENIORS             ( - - )
N       Boston Coll 1888 Juniors(no score)
N       Boston Coll 1889 Sophs(no score)
BOSTON COLL 1889 SOPHS               ( - - )
N       Boston Coll 1889 Sophs(no score)
N       Boston Coll 1888 Juniors(no score)
BOWDOIN 1890 FROSH                   (0-1-0)
N 09/   Bowdoin 1889 Sophs               L-W
BOWDOIN 1889 SOPHS                   (1-0-0)
N 09/   Bowdoin 1890 Frosh               W-L
BROWN 1890 FROSH                     (1-0-1)
N 09/25 Brown 1889 Sophs            4-4
0 Messer St. Park, Providence, RI
N 10/01 Brown 1889 Sophs             4-0
BROWN 1887 SENIORS                   ( - - )
11/02 Edwin Penn Goodall died from
Injuries from a Foot-Ball Rush

UNIV CALIFORNIA 1890 FROSH          (2-1-1)
N 01/13 California 1887 Seniors        W-L
N 01/26 California 1889 Sophs          tie
N 03/29 California 1889 Sophs          W-L
N 04/20 California 1888 Juniors      L-W
UNIV CALIFORNIA 1888 JUNIORS         (1-0-0)
N 04/20 California 1890 Frosh         W-L
UNIV CALIFORNIA 1887 SENIORS         (0-1-0)
N 01/13 California 1890 Frosh         L-W
UNIV CALIFORNIA 1889 SOPHS           (0-1-1)
N 01/26 California 1890 Frosh        tie
N 03/29 California 1890 Frosh        L-W
(LD)CHICAGO UNIV 1887 SENIORS/1890 FROSH  (1-0-0)
N 10/30 Chicago Univ 1888 Jr's/1889 Sophs W-L
The Institution will soon close
(LD)CHICAGO UNIV 1888 JUNIORS/1889 SOPHS  (0-1-0)
N 10/30 Chicago Univ 1887 Srs/1890 Frosh L-W
The Institution will soon close

CORNELL UNIV(NY)                   ( - - )
N 11/25 Sibley Coll Mechanical Engineers(no score)

CORNELL (NY) 1889 FROSH            (0-0-2)
Capts. Sheldon & Flack
N 10/30 Cornell(NY) 1889 Sophs      9-9
Att. 500
N 11/20 Cornell(NY) 1889 Sophs      6-6
CORNELL(NY) 1889 SOPHS              (0-0-2)
Capt. Bennett
N 10/30 Cornell(NY) 1890 Frosh      9-9
Att. 500
N 11/20 Cornell(NY) 1890 Frosh      6-6

DARTMOUTH 1890 FROSH                (0-2-1)
N 09/24 Dartmouth 1888 Juniors       6-18
N 09/29 Dartmouth 1889 Sophs         6-6
N 10/09 Dartmouth 1889 Sophs         7-23
DARTMOUTH 1888 JUNIORS              (1-0-0)
N 09/24 Dartmouth 1890 Frosh         18-6
DARTMOUTH 1889 SOPHS                (1-0-1)
N 09/29 Dartmouth 1890 Frosh         6-6
N 10/09 Dartmouth 1890 Frosh         23-7

DARTMOUTH 1890 FROSH                (0-2-1)
N 09/24 Dartmouth 1888 Juniors       6-18
N 09/29 Dartmouth 1889 Sophs         6-6
N 10/09 Dartmouth 1889 Sophs         7-23

DAVIDSON COLL                        ( - - )
Football on Campus

CORNELL UNIV(NY)                     ( - - )
N 10/30 Cornell(NY) 1890 Frosh      9-9
Att. 500
N 11/20 Cornell(NY) 1890 Frosh      6-6

HARVARD UNIV "CRIMSONS"              ( - - )
N 12/01 Harvard B Team(no score)
HARVARD 1889 SOPHS                   (1-0-0)
N 11/27 Harvard 1890 Frosh           28-0
HARVARD THETA DELTA CHI              ( - - )
11/ Tufts Theta Delta Chi(no score)

HAVERFORD 1890 FROSH                 (0-1-0)
N 10/16 Haverford 1889 sops          0-28
HAVERFORD 1888 JUNIORS               (0-0-1)
Capt. J. T. Hilles
N 10/16 Haverford 1889 Frosh         0-28
KENYON COLL                          (1-0-0)
N     Kenyon B Team                   W-L
Teams consisted of 7 Rushers, 1 Back, 1 Quarter-back and 2 Half-backs
KENYON B TEAM                        (0-1-0)
N     Kenyon Univ                    L-W

LAFAYETTE 1888 JUNIORS               (1-3-0)
N 09/25 Lafayette 1890 Frosh         32-0
N 09/29 Lafayette 1889 Sophs         4-8
N 10/02 Lafayette 1887 Seniors       0-20
N 10/06 Lafayette 1889 Sophs         0-18

LAFAYETTE 1887 SENIORS                (5-0-0)
N 09/25 Lafayette 1889 Sophs         4-0
N 09/29 Lafayette 1890 Frosh         28-0
N 10/02 Lafayette 1888 Juniors       20-0
N 10/06 Lafayette 1889 Frosh         82-0
N 10/09 Lafayette 1889 Sophs         12-0
10/ Princeton 1887 Seniors(no score)

LAFAYETTE 1889 SOPHS                 (3-2-0)

KENTUCKY A&M(U KY)COLL               ( - - )
No Records
KENTUCKY(TRANSYLVANIA)UNIV           ( - - )
No Records

PRINCETON 1889 FROSH                 (3-2-0)
N 10/16 Princeton 1888 Frosh         28-0
N 10/02 Princeton 1888 Frosh         12-0
N 10/06 Princeton 1889 Frosh         0-20
N 10/09 Princeton 1889 Sophs         0-18
10/ Princeton 1887 Juniors(no score)
N 09/25 Lafayette 1887 Seniors 0-4 Rutgers 1888 Juniors (0-1-0)
N 09/29 Lafayette 1888 Juniors 8-4 N 10/29 Rutgers 1890 Frosh 0-26
N 10/02 Lafayette 1890 Frosh 14-0
N 10/06 Lafayette 1887 Seniors 18-0 Rutgers 1887 Seniors (0-1-0)
N 10/09 Lafayette 1887 Seniors 0-12 N 11/22 Rutgers 1889 Sophs 8-24

LEHIGH 1890 FROSH (0-1-1) Tufts 1890 Frosh (0-1-0)
N 10/02 Lehigh 1889 Sophs 4-4 N 11/ Lehigh 1889 Sophs (no score)
N 10/11 Lehigh 1889 Sophs 0-52 Tufts 1889 Sophs

LEHIGH 1888 JUNIORS (2-0-0) N 11/ Lehigh 1889 Sophs (no score)
N 10/05 Lehigh 1887 Seniors 10-8
N 10/23 Lehigh 1889 Sophs 28-0 Tufts Theta Delta Chi (no score)

LEHIGH 1887 SENIORS (0-1-0) N 10/05 Lehigh 1888 Juniors 8-10

LEHIGH 1889 SOPHS (1-1-1) N 10/02 Lehigh 1890 Frosh 4-4
N 10/11 Lehigh 1890 Frosh 52-0 Lehigh 1887 Sophs

MASS INST TECH "ARCHITECTS" (3-0-0) N 11/05 MIT "Mechanical" (0-1-0)
N 11/05 MIT "Architects" 24-0 Wesleyan (CT) 1889 Sophs (no score)

MASS INST TECH "CHEMICAL LABS" (0-1-0) N 11/19 MIT "Architects" (0-1-0)
N 11/19 MIT "Electrical" 8-4 N 09/25 Wesleyan (CT) 1890 Sophs (no score)

@ Boston Union Baseball Grounds, Boston, MA

MASS INST TECH "MECHANICALS" (0-1-0) N 10/22 Williams 1889 Sophs 0-4

@ Boston Union Baseball Grounds, Boston, MA

N 11/05 MIT "Electrical" (f) 1-0 Williams B Team (0-1-0)
N 10/23 Williams 1889 Sophs 1-W

N 11/05 MIT "Architects" (f) 0-24 William's B Team (1-0-0)
A/11/12 Pittsfield HS 20-0

@ Boston Union Baseball Grounds, Boston, MA

H 11/ South Boston AA W-L

MASS INST TECH "ELECTRICALS" (1-1-0) @ Pittsfield Common, MA

N 11/ South Boston Baseball Grounds, Boston, MA Williams 1888 Sophs (0-1-0)

N 11/ MIT "Architects" (f) 0-1 N 10/11 Williams 1887 Sophs 6-15

MASS INST TECH "MECHANICALS" (0-1-0) WILLIAMS 1887 SENIORS (1-0-0)
N 11/19 MIT "Architects" 4-8 N 10/11 Williams 1888 Sophs 15-6

@ Boston Union Baseball Grounds, Boston, MA

MASS INST TECH 1889 SOPHS (0-1-0) N 10/20 Williams 1890 Sophs (not played)

Capt. F. L. Dame W-L

N 11/ Mass Inst Tech 1890 Frosh 0-4 N 11/17 Williams 1890 Frosh 106-0

@ Boston Union Baseball Grounds, Boston, MA

UNIV MICHIGAN 1890 FRESH (1-0-0) N 10/ Michigan 1889 Sophs W-L

Worcester Poly 1889 Juniors (0-2-0)

UNIV MICHIGAN 1889 SOPHS (0-1-0) N 11/12 Worcester Poly 1888 Middlers 0-12

N 10/ Michigan 1890 Frosh L-W N 11/20 Worcester Poly 1888 Middlers L-W

@ Worcester Fairgrounds, MA

UNIV NORTH CAROLINA 1887 SENIORS/1890 FRESH (1-0-0) Worcester Poly 1888 Middlers (3-0-0)
N North Carolina 1888 Juniors/1889 Sophs W-L N 11/12 Worcester Poly 1889 Juniors 12-0


@ Worcester Fairgrounds, MA

UNIV NORTH CAROLINA 1888 JUNIORS/1889 SOPHS (0-1-0) N 11/24 Worcester Poly 1887 Seniors (0-1-0)
N North Carolina 1887 Juniors/1890 Frosh L-W Worcester Poly 1887 Seniors

W-L N 11/24 Worcester Poly 1888 Middlers 2-10

@ Worcester Fairgrounds, MA

UNIV PENNSYLVANIA 1887 SENIORS (3-0-0) N 11/24 Worcester Poly 1888 Middlers 0-20

N 11/12 Pennsylvania 1888 Juniors 20-0

N 09/22 Pennsylvania 1887 Sophs 33-3

N 09/23 Pennsylvania 1889 Frosh 37-0

@ Pennsylvania Fairgrounds, MA

UNIV PENNSYLVANIA 1888 SOPHS (0-2-0) N 09/22 Pennsylvania 1887 Sophs 0-20

N Pennsylvania 1890 Sophs (no score)

N 09/27 Pennsylvania 1888 Juniors 0-4
1887/88 SEASONAL DATA
USA RUGBY FOOTBALL (GRIDIRON)
GAME COLLEGE DIVISION I

AMHERST COLL (4-6-0)
Capt. Brewster & Phillips; Eastern
Intercollegiate FB League (1-3-0)*
A 10/01 Wesleyan Univ(CT) 0-34
H 10/08 Williams Coll 0-54
@ Blake Field, Amherst, MA
H 10/19 Tufts Coll (not played)
H 10/19 Williston Seminary Sch 44-0
A 10/22 Harvard Univ 0-98
N 10/25 Mass Agric (UMass) Coll 10-0
@ Hampden Park, Springfield, MA; 30-min game
H 10/26 Boston Univ 22-0
A 10/29 Trinity Coll (CT)* 6-22
Att. 500
H 11/05 Stevens Tech* 16-6
A 11/09 Dartmouth Coll* 0-52
H 11/12 Mass Inst Tech* 0-54
@ Hampden Field, Springfield, MA
BOSTON UNIV (3-3-1)
Capt. Cobb
10/10 Neponset FBC W-L
A 10/17 Mass Inst Tech 0-21
A 10/18 Tufts Coll 0-5
A 10/19 Phillips Acad Andover 16-0
A 10/22 Trinity Coll (CT) 14-14
A 10/26 Amherst Coll 0-22
H 11/02 Univ Vermont 38-0
@ Boston Union Baseball Grounds, MA

BUCKNELL UNIV (0-3-0)
Capt. W. H. Hanson
H 10/28 Wyoming Seminary Sch (not played)
H 11/05 Penn State Coll 0-54
A 11/19 Penn State Coll 0-24

UNIV CALIFORNIA (7-2-0)
Capt. Charles W. Reed; Pacific Coast FB League (7-2-0)*
H 02/11 San Francisco FBC (wet grounds) (p) 28-0
A 02/18 San Francisco FBC* 28-0
Att. 1500
A 02/25 Oakland Volunteers/Posens AC* 6-10
@ 14th & Central, Olympic Grounds, Oakland, CA; Att. 3500
H 03/10 San Francisco FBC* 20-0
A 03/17 Oakland Posens/Volunteers AC* 14-0
H 03/31 San Francisco Wasps AC* (f) 1-0
A 04/07 Oakland Posens/Volunteers AC* 4-5
@ 14th & Harrison Park, Oakland, CA
H 04/21 San Francisco Wasps AC* (f) 1-0
Wasps Team did not show
N 04/23 San Francisco FBC* 36-0
@ Kronoke Park, Santa Rosa, CA
H 05/05 San Francisco Wasps* (f) 1-0
@ Olympic Grounds, Oakland, CA
A 05/19 Oakland Posens (not played)
@ Olympic Grounds, Oakland, CA
A 05/26 Oakland Posens (not played)
@ Olympic Grounds, Oakland, CA

CORNELL UNIV (NY) (0-3-0)
Coach Barney; Capt. J. H. Sheldon
N 10/1 Cornell 1890 Sophs (not played)
N 11/08 Cornell B Team (p) 2-6
H 11/12 Unio Coll (NY) 10-24
A 11/19 Lafayette Coll (not played)
N 11/24 Lehigh Univ 10-38
@ Elmira, NY; Att. 3500
A 11/26 Elmira YMCA (not played)

DARTMOUTH COLL (3-1-1)
Capt. William M. Odlin; Eastern
Intercollegiate FB League (2-1-1)*
A 10/19 Tufts Coll 52-0
A 10/25 Stevens Tech* 4-4
A 10/26 Mass Inst Tech* 15-24
H 11/09 Amherst Coll* 52-0
H 11/12 Univ Vermont (no score)
H 11/19 Trinity Coll (CT)* 66-0

DICKINSON COLLEGE (PA) (1-3-0)
@ Polo Grounds, #1, NYC; Att. 3500
N 11/24 Yale Univ (p) 8-17
Att. 500
H 11/12 Princeton Coll* (p) 12-0
Att. 5000
H 11/19 Univ Pennsylvania* 42-0
Att. 500
N 11/24 Yale Univ* 8-17
@ Polo Grounds #1, NYC; Att. 18000

HAVERFORD COLL (2-4-0)
Capt. Joseph Tatum Hilles
A 10/12 Philadelphia Tioga AA 22-6
H 10/19 Lafayette Coll 4-12
H 11/02 Swarthmore Coll 16-18
A 11/05 Swarthmore Coll 16-30
A 11/09 Univ Pennsylvania 0-36
H 11/12 Frankford Oxfords AA (PA) 26-0

LAFAYETTE COLL (7-2-0)
Capt. F. H. Payne
A 10/08 Princeton Coll 0-47
A 10/12 Dickinson Coll (PA) 12-0
H 10/15 Rutgers Coll 20-0
H 10/19 Lafayette Coll 12-4
H 10/22 Swarthmore Coll 31-6
A 10/29 Lehigh Univ 4-10
A 11/12 Rutgers Coll 38-0
A 11/16 Univ Pennsylvania 20-0
H 11/19 Cornell Univ (NY)(not played) H 10/29 Wesleyan Univ (CT)* 69-0
H 11/23 Lehigh Univ 6-0 A 11/05 Univ Pennsylvania* 30-0
A 11/12 Harvard Univ* 9-0 0-12

LEHIGH UNIV
(4-3-0) Att. 5000
Capt. C. W. Corbin
N 11/19 Yale Univ* 0-12
H 10/08 Swarthmore Coll 24-0 @ Polo Grounds #1, NYC; Att. 15000
@ Bethlehem, PA
A 10/15 Princeton Coll 0-80 RUTGERS COLL (3-6-0)
30-Minute Halves
A 10/22 Dickinson Coll (PA) 20-0 H 10/08 Stevens Tech 26-0
H 10/29 Lafayette Coll 10-4 H 10/12 Princeton Coll 30-0
A 11/12 Unv Pennsylvania 4-6 Att. 2000
A 11/23 Lafayette Coll 0-6 A 10/15 Lafayette Coll 0-20
A 11/24 Cornell Univ (NY) 38-10 A 10/19 Stevens Tech 5-2
@ Elmira, NY; Att. 3500
H 11/02 Unv Pennsylvania 10-13

MASS INST TECH
(8-3-0) A 11/05 Yale Univ 0-74
Capt. E. W. Herrick; Eastern Intercollegiate
N 11/08 Rutgers Alumni & Business Men 34-0
FB Ass’n(4-0-0)*
A 11/15 Harvard Univ 0-62
H 11/01 Dorchester HS 14-0
A 10/08 Phillips Acad Andover 6-0 ST JOHNS (FORDHAM) COLL (6-4-0)
H 10/12 Harvard B Team 10-12 Capt. Robert Cushion
@ Union Baseball Grounds, Boston, MA
Varuna Boat Club (NY) 12-4
A 10/15 Harvard Univ 0-62 Harlem Volunteers 6-10
Att. 600 11/12 New York Olympics FBC 6-0
H 10/17 Boston Univ 21-0 N 11/ St Johns (Fordham) B Team 24-0
A 10/22 Phillips Exeter Acad 4-24 Varuna Boat Club (NY) 0-10
H 10/26 Dartmouth Coll* 24-15 Harlem Volunteers 6-0
A 10/29 Tufts Coll 36-0 11/27 New York Olympics FBC 15-0
H 11/05 Trinity Coll (CT)* 72-0 N 12/ St Johns (Fordham) B Team 30-16
A 11/12 Amherst Coll* 54-0 Harlem Volunteers 0-6
A 11/19 Stevens Tech* 24-0 Verona Boat Club (NY) 16-20

NEW YORK CITY (NYU) UNIV
(0-1-0) STEVENS TECH (0-5-1)
A 11/18 Staten Island Cricket FBC 4-8 Capt. DeHart; Eastern Intercollegiate FB
League (0-3-1)*
UNIV PENNSYLVANIA (6-7-0) A 10/08 Rutgers Coll 0-26
Coach Frank Dole; Capt. E. deF. Miel
H 10/19 Rutgers Coll 2-5
Intercollegiate FB Ass’n(0-4-0)*
N 10/08 Pennsylvania Alumni 14-6 A 10/26 Harvard Univ (not played)
H 10/12 Philadelphia Tioga AA 46-0 H 11/05 Tufts Coll (not played)
@ 37th & Spruce St Grounds, Philadelphia, PA
A 11/05 Amherst Coll* 6-16
N 10/15 All-Philadelphia Team 18-0 A 11/12 Trinity Coll (CT)* 0-26
H 10/19 Princeton Coll 0-61 H 11/19 Mass Inst Tech* 0-24
A 10/22 Princeton Coll 0-48
H 10/29 Yale Univ* 0-50 SWARTHMORE COLL (3-2-0)
A 11/02 Rutgers Coll 13-10 A 10/08 Lehigh Univ 0-24
H 11/15 Princeton Coll* 0-96 A 10/12 Lafayette Coll 6-31
H 11/09 Haverford Coll 36-0 A 11/02 Haverford Coll 18-16
H 11/12 Lehigh Univ 6-4 H 11/05 Haverford Coll 30-16
H 11/16 Lafayette Coll 0-20 H 11/12 Dickinson Coll (PA) 22-6
A 11/19 Harvard Univ* 0-42
Att. 500 TRINITY COLL (CT) (3-3-1)
N 11/24 Wesleyan Univ (CT)* 4-10 Capt. William W. Barber; Eastern Intercollegiate FB League (2-2-0)*
PENN STATE COLL (2-0-0) H 10/08 Wesleyan Univ (CT) 0-58
Capt. G. H. Lins
@ Ward St. Grounds, Hartford, CT
A 11/05 Bucknell Univ 54-0 H 10/15 Mass Agric (UMass) Coll 32-4
H 11/10 Dickinson Coll (PA) (postponed) H 10/22 Boston Univ 14-14
H 11/19 Bucknell Univ 24-0 H 10/29 Amherst Coll* 22-6
A 11/23 Dickinson Coll (PA) (not played) Att. 500
A 11/05 Mass Inst Tech* 0-72
PRINCETON COLL (7-2-0) H 11/12 Stevens Tech* 26-0
Capt. E. O. Wagonhurst; Intercollegiate FB
A 11/19 Dartmouth Coll* 0-66
Ass’n(2-2-0)*
A 10/08 Lafayette Coll (p) 47-0
H 10/10 Lafayette Coll (p) 47-0
A 10/12 Rutgers Coll (p) 30-0 TUFTS COLL (4-6-0)
H 10/15 Lehigh Univ (p) 80-0 Capts. F. W. Durfee & Edgerly
30-Minute Halves H 10/05 Harvard Univ 0-86
A 10/19 Univ Pennsylvania (exh) 61-0 @ Medford, MA
H 10/22 Univ Pennsylvania (exh) 48-0 A 10/08 Phillips Exeter Acad 8-29
H 10/15 Mass Agric(UMass)Coll 34-4  H 11/05 Rutgers Coll 74-0
H 10/18 Boston Univ 5-0  H 11/08 Brooklyn Crescents AC (exh) 69-0
H 10/19 Amherst Coll(not played) 0-52  H 11/12 Wesleyan Univ(CT)* 76-4
H 10/22 Harvard B Team 22-0  N 11/19 Princeton Coll* 12-0
A 10/26 Harvard Univ 0-68  @ Polo Grounds #1,NYC; Att. 17000
Att. 200  N 11/24 Harvard Univ* 17-8
H 10/29 Mass Inst Tech 0-36  H 11/03 Univ Vermont 32-6
H 11/03 Univ Vermont 32-6  A 11/05 Stevens Tech(not played)
H 11/05 Dorchester HS(no score) 6-12
H 11/24 Trinity Coll(CT)(canceled) 11/011/12 Phillips Acad Andover
H 10/08 Albany Medical Coll 0-0  6-12
A 10/15 Albany Ridgefield AC 4-8
H 10/22 Albany Ridgefield AC 0-12  H 10/08 Trinity Coll(CT)(rained out)(p)
A 10/31 Renssalaer Poly Inst(not played) 0-94
H 11/05 Williams Coll 0-94  A 11/05 University of Vermont* 24-10
A 11/12 Cornell Univ(NY) 24-10
UNION COLL(NY)  (1-3-1)
H 10/08 Albany Medical Coll 0-0
A 10/15 Albany Ridgefield AC 4-8
H 10/22 Albany Ridgefield AC 0-12
A 10/31 Renssalaer Poly Inst(not played) 0-94
A 11/05 Williams Coll 0-94
A 11/12 Cornell Univ(NY) 24-10
UNIV VERMONT  (0-2-0)
Coach Shell  A 11/02 Boston Univ 0-38
A 11/05 Stevens Tech(not played)
A 11/05 Dorchester HS(no score) 6-12
H 11/24 Trinity Coll(CT)(canceled) 11/011/12 Phillips Acad Andover
H 10/08 Albany Medical Coll 0-0  6-12
A 10/15 Albany Ridgefield AC 4-8
H 10/22 Albany Ridgefield AC 0-12
A 10/31 Renssalaer Poly Inst(not played) 0-94
A 11/05 Williams Coll 0-94
A 11/12 Cornell Univ(NY) 24-10
UNION COLL(NY)  (1-3-1)
H 10/08 Albany Medical Coll 0-0
A 10/15 Albany Ridgefield AC 4-8
H 10/22 Albany Ridgefield AC 0-12
A 10/31 Renssalaer Poly Inst(not played) 0-94
A 11/05 Williams Coll 0-94
A 11/12 Cornell Univ(NY) 24-10
UNIV VERMONT  (0-2-0)
Coach Shell  A 11/02 Boston Univ 0-38
A 11/05 Stevens Tech(not played)
A 11/05 Dorchester HS(no score) 6-12
H 11/24 Trinity Coll(CT)(canceled) 11/011/12 Phillips Acad Andover
H 10/08 Albany Medical Coll 0-0  6-12
A 10/15 Albany Ridgefield AC 4-8
H 10/22 Albany Ridgefield AC 0-12
A 10/31 Renssalaer Poly Inst(not played) 0-94
A 11/05 Williams Coll 0-94
A 11/12 Cornell Univ(NY) 24-10
UNION COLL(NY)  (1-3-1)
H 10/08 Albany Medical Coll 0-0
A 10/15 Albany Ridgefield AC 4-8
H 10/22 Albany Ridgefield AC 0-12
A 10/31 Renssalaer Poly Inst(not played) 0-94
A 11/05 Williams Coll 0-94
A 11/12 Cornell Univ(NY) 24-10
UNIV VERMONT  (0-2-0)
Coach Shell  A 11/02 Boston Univ 0-38
A 11/05 Stevens Tech(not played)
A 11/05 Dorchester HS(no score) 6-12
H 11/24 Trinity Coll(CT)(canceled) 11/011/12 Phillips Acad Andover
H 10/08 Albany Medical Coll 0-0  6-12
A 10/15 Albany Ridgefield AC 4-8
H 10/22 Albany Ridgefield AC 0-12
A 10/31 Renssalaer Poly Inst(not played) 0-94
A 11/05 Williams Coll 0-94
A 11/12 Cornell Univ(NY) 24-10
UNION COLL(NY)  (1-3-1)
H 10/08 Albany Medical Coll 0-0
A 10/15 Albany Ridgefield AC 4-8
H 10/22 Albany Ridgefield AC 0-12
A 10/31 Renssalaer Poly Inst(not played) 0-94
A 11/05 Williams Coll 0-94
A 11/12 Cornell Univ(NY) 24-10
WESLEYAN UNIV(CT)  (7-5-0)
Capt. H. H. Beatty; Intercollegiate FB Ass’n(1-3-0)*
A 09/29 Yale Univ(rained out) (p)  H 11/02 Yale Univ* 106-0
H 10/01 Amherst Coll (p) 34-0  A 10/29 Williams Coll (p) 74-0
A 10/05 Yale Univ (p) 0-38
A 10/08 Trinity Coll(CT) 58-0
N 10/12 Wesleyan(CT) 1891 Frosh (p) 68-0
H 10/15 Yale Univ 0-106
H 10/18 Wesleyan(CT) 1890 Sophs W-L
N 10/22 Wesleyan B Team“Consolidates” W-L
N 10/25 Williams Coll 18-6
@ Ward St. Grounds,Hartford,CT
A 10/29 Princeton Coll* 0-69
A 11/05 Harvard Univ* 0-110
Att. 2500
A 11/12 Yale Univ* 4-68
N 11/24 Union Pennsylvania* 10-4
@ Polo Grounds #1,NYC
WILLIAMS COLL  (4-3-0)
Capts. Rowland & E. M. Belden
A 10/08 Amherst Coll 54-0  H 11/04 Columbia Grammar Sch 28-0
A 10/15 Harvard Univ 0-52  H 11/08 Columbia 1891 Frosh 4-0
H 10/22 Yale Univ 0-74  @ Ward St. Grounds,Hartford,CT
N 10/25 Wesleyan Univ(CT) 6-18
@ Ward St. Grounds,Hartford,CT
H 10/29 Rutgers Coll 12-6
H 11/05 Union Coll(NY) 94-0
A 11/09 Albany Ridgefield AC 56-0
YALE UNIV  (9-0-0)
Coach Robert M. Corwin; Capt. Harry W.
Beecher; Won-Intercollegiate FB Ass’n(4-0-0)*
H 09/29 Wesleyan Univ(CT)(rained out) (p)
H 10/05 Wesleyan Univ(CT) (p) 38-0
@ Yale Field,New Haven,CT
A 10/15 Wesleyan Univ(CT) (p) 106-0
A 10/22 Williams Coll (p) 74-0
A 10/29 Union Pennsylvania* 50-0
YALE 1891 FROSH  (1-1-0)
A 10/ Yale 1891 Frosh(no score)
N 11/04 Mass Agric(UMass)“Consolidates” 9-0
A 11/16 Williams 1891 Frosh 0-26
USA RUGBY FOOTBALL (GRIDIRON)
GAME COLLEGE DIVISION II 1887/88
ADELPHI(COLL)ACAD  (0-1-0)
N 11/12 Brooklyn Bedford AC 0-4
@ Prospect Park,Brooklyn,NY
ALBANY MEDICAL COLL  (0-0-1)
H 10/08 Union Coll(NY) 0-0
AMHERST 1891 FROSH  (1-1-0)
A 10/ Yale 1891 Frosh(no score)
11/04 Mass Agric(UMass)“Consolidates” 9-0
11/16 Williams 1891 Frosh 0-26
ALBION COLL  (0-1-0)
Capt. Landon  Albion Acad(no score)
A 11/12 Univ Michigan 0-32
@ Fairgrounds,Ann Arbor,MI
BOWDOIN COLL  (- -)
Had Team-No Records
BROOKLYN POLY INST/BROOKLYN HEIGHTS FBC
“SYDNEYS”(NY)  (3-2-0)
Poly Team Canceled by Administration-
Students joined Brooklyn Heights Team &
Became Known as the “Sydneys”
H 11/04 Columbia Grammar Sch 28-0
@ Prospect Park,Brooklyn,NY
A 11/05 St Pauls Sch 4-0
N 11/08 Columbia 1891 Frosh 4-0
@ Ward St. Grounds,Hartford,CT
A 10/29 Princeton Coll* 0-69
A 11/05 Harvard Univ* 0-110
Att. 2500
A 11/12 Yale Univ* 4-68
N 11/24 Union Pennsylvania* 10-4
@ Polo Grounds #1,NYC
A Central NY Seminary Player Died

CENTRE COLL
No Records

UNIV CINCINNATI
Woodward HS
N 11/26 Washington Duponts AC(DC)(not played)

CITY COLL OF NEW YORK
No Records

COLUMBIA COLL "UNIONS"
Capt. H. Cohen; American FB Union(1-4-0)*
A 10/15 Staten Island Cricket FBC*     2-30
@ Livingston, SI
A 10/22 Brooklyn Crescents FBC*     0-27
Pennington Seminary Sch     30-0
10/29 Stevens Tech "Cricket"*   W-L
A 11/05 Staten Island Cricket FBC(not played)
H 11/05 South Orange Actives(NJ)       0-6
The Unions drop out of the Conference
H 11/10 Brooklyn Crescents FBC*   (f)   0-1
11/19 New York AC*             (f)   0-1
COLUMBIA 1891 FROSH
Capt. Clark
A 10/29 Phillips Exeter Acad(NH)       6-18
A 11/12 Worcester Poly Inst              4-4
Att. 200
N 11/22 Harvard 1890 Sophs              10-6
A 11/26 Yale 1891 Frosh                  6-2

FRANKLIN & MARSHALL COLL
Capt. M. O. Noll
N 10/10 Franklin & Marshall B Team       0-14
H 10/13 York YMCA                       0-9
A 11/08 York YMCA                      4-6
@ Lancaster, PA                        A 11/19 Penn(Widener)Military Acad     1-0
A 11/24 US Naval Acad                    0-8
FRANKLIN & MARSHALL B TEAM
Capt. M. O. Noll
N 10/10 Franklin & Marshall Coll        14-0
H 12/03 Baltimore AC                      0-0

UNIV INDIANA
Coach Arthur B. Woodford; Capt. Henry Wise;
N 10/25 Univ Indiana                    10-8
A 11/05 Butler Univ*                    11-43
Wabash Coll* (no score)                L-W
Hanover Coll*                          JACKSONVILLE BUSINESS COLL(IL) (f)
FRANKLIN & MARSHALL COLL
Coach M. O. Noll
N 10/10 Franklin & Marshall B Team       0-14
H 10/13 York YMCA                       0-9
A 11/08 York YMCA                      4-6
@ Lancaster, PA                        A 11/19 Penn(Widener)Military Acad     1-0
A 11/24 US Naval Acad                    0-8
FRANKLIN & MARSHALL B TEAM
Capt. M. O. Noll
N 10/10 Franklin & Marshall Coll        14-0
KENDALL GREEN (GALLAUDET) COLL (6-1-0)
Washington (DC) FB League (3-0-0)*
H 10/26 Washington Athletics (no score)
A 11/23 Univ Notre Dame
H 11/24 Albion Coll
H 11/12 Albinon Coll 32-0
Emerson Inst W-L @ Fairgrounds, Ann Arbor, MI
W-L @ Washington Heights Academy
W-L @ Washington Heights Academy, Chicago, IL; Att.
H 10/26 Washington Athletics (no score)
A 11/24 Harvard Acad (IL) 26-0
N 11/25 Washington (Central) HS
A 11/12 Johns Hopkins Univ 0-30
A 04/20 Univ Notre Dame 24-0
H 12/03 Easton HS 6-0
H 11/25 Princeton B Team 5-22
NORTHWESTERN UNIV (IL) ( - - )
H 11/25 Princeton B Team 5-22
A 11/24 Albion Coll 32-0
@ Fairgrounds, Ann Arbor, MI
A 11/24 Harvard Acad (IL) 26-0
@ Wanderers Cricket Grounds, Chicago, IL; Att.
A 04/20 Univ Notre Dame 24-0
Att. 400
A 04/21 Univ Notre Dame 24-0
Att. 400
MICHIGAN STATE A&M COLL ( - - )
@ Wanderers Cricket Grounds, Chicago, IL
UNIV PENNSYLVANIA 1891 FROSH (2-3-0)
Capt. Colladay
A 11/05 Pennsylvania 1890 Sophs 0-5
H 11/24 Johns Hopkins Univ 9-0
A 10/31 Media Shortlidge Acad 37-0
N 11/05 Pennsylvania 1890 Sophs 18-7
@ Wanderers Cricket Grounds, Chicago, IL; Att.
MICHIGAN STATE A&M COLL ( - - )
@ Wanderers Cricket Grounds, Chicago, IL; Att.
UNIV PENNSYLVANIA 1891 FROSH (2-3-0)
Capt. Colladay
A 11/05 Pennsylvania 1890 Sophs 0-5
H 11/24 Johns Hopkins Univ 9-0
A 10/31 Media Shortlidge Acad 37-0
N 11/05 Pennsylvania 1890 Sophs 18-7
@ Wanderers Cricket Grounds, Chicago, IL; Att.
MICHIGAN STATE A&M COLL ( - - )
@ Wanderers Cricket Grounds, Chicago, IL; Att.
UNIV PENNSYLVANIA 1891 FROSH (2-3-0)
Capt. Colladay
A 11/05 Pennsylvania 1890 Sophs 0-5
H 11/24 Johns Hopkins Univ 9-0
A 10/31 Media Shortlidge Acad 37-0
N 11/05 Pennsylvania 1890 Sophs 18-7
@ Wanderers Cricket Grounds, Chicago, IL; Att.
MICHIGAN STATE A&M COLL ( - - )
@ Wanderers Cricket Grounds, Chicago, IL; Att.
UNIV PENNSYLVANIA 1891 FROSH (2-3-0)
Capt. Colladay
A 11/05 Pennsylvania 1890 Sophs 0-5
H 11/24 Johns Hopkins Univ 9-0
A 10/31 Media Shortlidge Acad 37-0
N 11/05 Pennsylvania 1890 Sophs 18-7
@ Wanderers Cricket Grounds, Chicago, IL; Att.
MICHIGAN STATE A&M COLL ( - - )
@ Wanderers Cricket Grounds, Chicago, IL; Att.
UNIV PENNSYLVANIA 1891 FROSH (2-3-0)
Capt. Colladay
A 11/05 Pennsylvania 1890 Sophs 0-5
H 11/24 Johns Hopkins Univ 9-0
A 10/31 Media Shortlidge Acad 37-0
N 11/05 Pennsylvania 1890 Sophs 18-7
@ Wanderers Cricket Grounds, Chicago, IL; Att.
MICHIGAN STATE A&M COLL ( - - )
@ Wanderers Cricket Grounds, Chicago, IL; Att.
UNIV PENNSYLVANIA 1891 FROSH (2-3-0)
Capt. Colladay
A 11/05 Pennsylvania 1890 Sophs 0-5
H 11/24 Johns Hopkins Univ 9-0
A 10/31 Media Shortlidge Acad 37-0
N 11/05 Pennsylvania 1890 Sophs 18-7
@ Wanderers Cricket Grounds, Chicago, IL; Att.
N 12/07 Pennsylvania Law Sch W-L ST JOHNS(FORDHAM) B TEAM (0-4-0)
N 12/09 Pennsylvania 1889 Juniors 12-26 N 11/ St Johns(Fordham)Coll 0-24
 N 11/ St Johns(Fordham)Coll Div II 6-17
UNIV PENNSYLVANIA 1890 SOPHS (2-5-0) N 12/ St Johns(Fordham)Coll 6-30
N 10/25 Pennsylvania Alumni 7-18 N 12/ St Johns(Fordham)Coll Div II 6-20
A 11/19 Lafayette 1890 Seniors 4-18
N 11/29 Univ Pennsylvania 1888 Seniors 6-33
N 12/01 Pennsylvania Law Sch 25-16
A 12/04 Media Shortlidge Acad 11-42
N 12/06 Pennsylvania 1889 Juniors 0-40
N 12/08 Pennsylvania 1891 Frosh 5-0 Hobokens AC(NJ) 6-0
H Coll St Francis Xavier 6-0
PENN(WIDENER)MILITARY ACAD (2-1-0)
Capt. White
A 11/14 Princeton B Team 0-23
H 11/19 Johns Hopkins Univ W-L
PRINCETON B TEAM (3-0-0)
Capts, Price & Cowen
A 11/14 Penn(Widener)Military Acad 23-0
A 11/25 Johns Hopkins Univ 16-0
A 11/26 US Naval Acad 22-5
PRINCETON 1891 FROSH (5-1-1)
10/27 Hill Sch 47-0 N 10/29 Johns Hopkins Univ L-W
A 10/29 Brooklyn Hills AC 48-0 H 11/06 Johns Hopkins Univ 6-0
@ Washington Park,Brooklyn,LI N 11/12 US Naval Acad 0-24
A 11/05 Pennington Seminary Sch 14-0 11/ East Washington Amateurs L-W
A 11/12 Lawrenceville Sch 12-6
N 11/15 Princeton 1890 SOPHS 0-18 SETON HALL COLL (0-1-0)
N 11/16 Princeton Prep Sch 0-0 H 11/08 South Orange Actives(NJ) 0-28
A 11/19 Columbia 1891 Frosh 16-0
@ Polo Grounds #1,NYC
PRINCETON 1890 SOPHS (3-2-0)
N 10/11 Princeton Prep Sch 0-10 @ 9th & Hope St. Park,Los Angeles,CA
Peddie Inst 0-20
H 11/06 Princeton Theolog Seminary 0-0 STEVENS TECH "CRICKETS" (0-3-0)
N 11/15 Princeton 1891 Frosh 18-0 American FB Union(0-2-0)*
H 11/25 Princeton Theolog Seminary 18-0 A 10/15 Brooklyn Crescents FBC* (f) 0-1
H 11/26 Princeton Theolog Seminary 6-0 10/29 Columbia Coll"Unions"* L-W
New York AC L-W
PRINCETON THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY (0-2-1) H 11/05 Brooklyn Crescents FBC(not played)
A 11/06 Princeton 1890 SOPHS 0-0
A 11/25 Princeton 1890 SOPHS 0-18 STEVENS TECH 1891 FROSH (1-0-0)
A 11/26 Princeton 1890 SOPHS 0-6 A 11/05 Montclair AC(NJ) 10-4
PURDUE UNIV (0-1-0) STEVENS TECH 1890 SOPHS (0-1-0)
Coach & Capt. J. B. Burris
A 11/29 Butler Univ 6-48 H 10/29 South Orange Actives(NJ) (no score)
RENSSELAER POLY INST ( - - ) SYRACUSE UNIV ( - - )
Capt. Arosaeman Had Team-No Records
10/30 Union Coll(not played)
RIFPON COLL ( - - ) TRENTON NORMAL(COLL NJ)SCH (0-1-0)
A 06/02 UW Oshkosh Normal(State)Sch(not played) TRINITY COLL(CT)"CONSOLIDATES" ( - - )
Capt. W. F. Morgan
ROCKLAND COLL(NY) (0-1-0) 11/12 Williston Seminary Sch(no score)
N 12/03 Nyack Norwood FBC 0-4
TRINITY(CT) 1891 FROSH ( - - )
RUTGERS ALUMNI & BUSINESS MEMBERS (0-1-0) Capt. Hamlin
N 11/02 Rutgers Coll 0-34 10/24 Bowens Classical Sch(no score)
@ College Field,New Brunswick,NJ @ Ward St. Grounds, Hartford, CT
Hartford Public HS(no score)
COLL ST FRANCIS XAVIER (0-1-0)
St Austins Sch(no score)
A St Johns(Fordham)Coll Div II 0-6 N Trinity 1891 Frosh (no score)
 11/ Wesleyan(CT) 1890 SOPHS L-W
12/ Kings Sch(CT)(no score) A 11/16 Norwich Free Acad (f) 0-1
   A 11/ Brooklyn Hillhouse HS(NY)(no score)
TUFTS 1890 SOPHS H 11/26 Harvard 1891 Frosh 2-6
N 10/25 Tufts 1891 Frosh 4-18 Att. 650
N 10/31 Tufts 1889 Juniors 0-10
N 11/03 Tufts 1888 Seniors (f) 0-1
11/ Wesleyan 1890 Sophs(no score) YALE 1890 SOPHS (1-0-0)
H 10/29 New Haven Hillhouse HS 30-0
12/ Kings Sch(CT)(no score)
USA RUGBY FOOTBALL (GRIDIRON)
GAME COLLEGE INTRAMURALS 1887/88
WABASH COLL                          (0-2-0)
Coach & Capt. William Martin; Indiana
Intercollegiate AA (0-2-0)*
Butler Univ* L-W
N 10/22 Hanover Coll*                  10-12
Franklin Coll*(no score)
WESLEYAN(CT) B TEAM“CONSOLIDATES” (1-1-0)
N 10/22 Wesleyan Univ(CT)               0-68
11/05 Williston Seminary Sch(MA)       4-0
WESLEYAN(CT) 1890 SOPHS              (1-1-0)
N       Wesleyan(CT) 1891 Frosh       (no played)
N 10/18 Wesleyan(CT) Univ                6-W
11/   Trinity(CT) 1890 Sophs           W-L
WILLIAMS 1891 FROSH                   (2-1-0)
A 10/   Yale 1891 Frosh                 L-W
Hartford Public HS(no score)
N 11/05 Williston Seminary Sch(MA)      0-6
WESLEYAN(CT) 1888 SENIORS            (1-1-0)
N 09/14 Wesleyan(CT) 1889 Juniors       10-6
N 11/05 Wesleyan Univ(CT) B Team “Consolidates” 2-6
WESLEYAN(CT) 1890 SOPHS              (1-1-0)
N       Wesleyan(CT) 1891 Frosh       (no played)
N 10/18 Wesleyan(CT) Univ                0-6
11/   Trinity(CT) 1890 Sophs           W-L
UNIV CALIFORNIA1891 FROSH            (0-1-0)
N California 1890 Sophs                L-W
Williams Sch(MA)
UNIV CALIFORNIA 1889 JUNIORS         (0-1-0)
N California 1888 Sophs                W-L
N 12/14 California 1890 Sophs(no score)
N 12/03 California 1891 Frosh          0-12
COLUMBIA 1889 JUNIORS                (2-1-0)
N 11/26 Columbia 1888 Seniors           13-0
@ Polo Grounds #1, NYC
N 11/12 Harvard 1891 Frosh(postponed) 0-16
H 11/16 Amherst 1891 Frosh             26-0
@ Weston Field, Williamstown,MA
H 11/16 Amherst 1891 Frosh              0-16
@ Polo Grounds #1, NYC
H 11/16 Amherst 1891 Frosh             26-0
@ Fairgrounds,Worcester,MA
H 11/16 Amherst 1891 Frosh              0-16
@ Fairgrounds,Worcester,MA
H 11/16 Amherst 1891 Frosh             26-0
UNIV WISCONSIN                           ( - - )
10/   Univ Michigan(not played)
WORCESTER POLY INST                     (4-0-1)
Capt. Windsor T. White
A 10/15 Worcester Acad(MA) 68-0
A 10/22 South Worcester AA 52-0
A 10/29 St Marks Sch(MA) 28-0
H 11/05 Mass Agric(Umass)Coll 10-0
COLUMBIA 1890 SOPHS                   (0-2-0)
N 11/25 Columbia 1890 Sophs             0-13
@ Polo Grounds #1,NYC
N 11/24 Columbia 1891 Frosh             0-16
@ Polo Grounds #1,NYC
N 11/12 Harvard 1891 Frosh             4-4
Att. 200
WORCESTER POLY INST 1890 JUNIORS (2-1-0)
N 09/28 Worcester Poly 1889 Sophs        0-42
N 12/03 Worcester Class&English(Doherty)HS 76-0
DARTMOUTH 1891 FROSH                  (0-1-0)
N 10/24 Dartmouth 1890 Sophs             0-14
Freshman Injured his Eye
YALE 1891 FROSH                      (3-2-0)
Capt. William C. Rhodes
H 10/   Amherst 1891 Frosh             0-14
H 10/   Wesleyan (CT) 1891 Frosh        34-8
A 11/12 Manhattan AC(NYC)
N 10/25 Yale 1891 Frosh                 4-18
N 11/25 Columbia 1889 Juniors           10-6
@ Agricultural Park,Worcester,MA
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Team</th>
<th>Record</th>
<th>Opponent</th>
<th>Score</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Harvard 1889 Juniors</td>
<td>(1-0-0)</td>
<td>Univ Michigan 1890 Sophs</td>
<td>(0-0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N 11/30 Harvard 1888 Seniors</td>
<td>10-4</td>
<td>Michigan 1891 Frosh(no score)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvard 1888 Seniors</td>
<td>(0-1-0)</td>
<td>Pennsylvania(Gettysburg) Coll 1891 Frosh</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt. Kendall Crocker</td>
<td></td>
<td>N 11/30 Harvard 1889 Juniors</td>
<td>10-4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N 11/22 Harvard 1891 Frosh</td>
<td>6-10</td>
<td>Pennsylvania(Gettysburg) Coll 1890 Sophs</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvard 1890 Sophs</td>
<td>(0-1-0)</td>
<td>Pennsylvania(Gettysburg) Coll 1890 Sophs</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N 12/01 Harvard 1891 Frosh(not played)</td>
<td></td>
<td>N 11/ Pennsylvania(Gettysburg) 1891 Frosh</td>
<td>W-L</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haverford 1888 Seniors</td>
<td>(0-1-0)</td>
<td>Penn. Law Sch</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N 12/02 Haverford 1889 Juniors</td>
<td>0-6</td>
<td>Pennsylvania 1891 Frosh</td>
<td>31-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haverford 1889 Juniors</td>
<td>(1-0-0)</td>
<td>N 12/06 Pennsylvania 1890 Sophs</td>
<td>40-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N 12/02 Haverford 1888 Seniors</td>
<td>6-0</td>
<td>N 12/09 Pennsylvania 1888 Seniors</td>
<td>26-12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haverford 1890 Sophs</td>
<td>(0-1-0)</td>
<td>Penn. Law Sch</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No Records</td>
<td></td>
<td>N 12/01 Pennsylvania 1890 Sophs</td>
<td>16-25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kentucky A&amp;M (U KY) Coll</td>
<td>(0-1-0)</td>
<td>Pennsylvania 1888 Juniors (f)</td>
<td>0-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No Records</td>
<td></td>
<td>N 12/04 Pennsylvania 1891 Frosh</td>
<td>L-W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kentucky (Transylvania) UNIV</td>
<td>(0-1-0)</td>
<td>Rutgers 1890 Sophs</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No Records</td>
<td></td>
<td>N 11/15 Rutgers 1890 Sophs</td>
<td>0-34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lafayette 1889 Juniors</td>
<td>(3-0-0)</td>
<td>Rutgers 1890 Sophs</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N 09/24 Lafayette 1891 Frosh</td>
<td>52-0</td>
<td>Rutgers 1890 Sophs</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N 09/26 Lafayette 1888 Seniors</td>
<td>12-5</td>
<td>Lafayette 1890 Sophs</td>
<td>34-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N 10/01 Lafayette 1890 Sophs</td>
<td>10-0</td>
<td>Lafayette 1890 Sophs</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lafayette 1888 Seniors</td>
<td>(1-1-0)</td>
<td>Syracuse 1891 Frosh</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N 09/24 Lafayette 1890 Sophs</td>
<td>6-0</td>
<td>Syracuse 1890 Sophs</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N 09/26 Lafayette 1889 Juniors</td>
<td>5-12</td>
<td>Syracuse 1891 Sophs</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lehigh 1889 Juniors</td>
<td>(2-0-0)</td>
<td>Tufts Delta Epsilon</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N 11/14 Lehigh 1888 Seniors</td>
<td>12-6</td>
<td>N 11/17 Harvard Delta Epsilon</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N 11/17 Lehigh 1890 Sophs</td>
<td>24-0</td>
<td>N 10/25 Tufts 1890 Sophs</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lehigh 1888 Seniors</td>
<td>(0-1-0)</td>
<td>Tufts Delta Epsilon</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N 11/14 Lehigh 1889 Juniors</td>
<td>6-12</td>
<td>N 10/27 Tufts 1888 Seniors</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N 11/17 Lehigh 1890 Sophs</td>
<td>24-0</td>
<td>N 11/04 Tufts 1889 Juniors</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lehigh 1890 Sophs</td>
<td>(1-1-0)</td>
<td>Tufts Delta Epsilon</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N 11/03 Lehigh 1891 Frosh</td>
<td>12-0</td>
<td>Tufts 1889 Juniors</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N 11/17 Lehigh 1889 Juniors</td>
<td>0-24</td>
<td>Capt. E. A. Burnham</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mass Agric Coll 1889 Juniors</td>
<td>(0-1-0)</td>
<td>Mass Agric 1889 Juniors</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt. J. T. Hutchins</td>
<td></td>
<td>Mass Agric 1889 Seniors</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N 11/29 Mass Agric 1888 Seniors</td>
<td>0-30</td>
<td>Mass Agric 1889 Juniors</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mass Agric Coll 1890 Sophs</td>
<td>(0-1-0)</td>
<td>Mass Agric 1890 Seniors</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt. D. Barry</td>
<td></td>
<td>Mass Agric 1890 Juniors</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N 11/10 Mass Agric 1891 Frosh</td>
<td>0-10</td>
<td>Mass Agric 1890 Juniors</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N 11/10 Mass Inst Tech 1890 Sophs</td>
<td>14-16</td>
<td>Mass Agric 1890 Juniors</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>@ Boston Union Baseball Grounds, Boston, MA;</td>
<td>0-10</td>
<td>Mass Agric 1890 Juniors</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Att. 300</td>
<td>0-34</td>
<td>Mass Agric 1890 Juniors</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mass Inst Tech 1889 Sophs</td>
<td>(0-1-0)</td>
<td>Mass Agric 1890 Juniors</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No Records</td>
<td></td>
<td>Mass Agric 1890 Juniors</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Univ Michigan 1891 Frosh</td>
<td>(0-1-0)</td>
<td>Mass Agric 1890 Juniors</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N 09/14 Wesleyan (CT) 1888 Juniors</td>
<td>6-10</td>
<td>Mass Agric 1890 Juniors</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
WILLIAMS 1890 SOPHS (1-0-0)
N 11/12 Williams 1891 Frosh 16-6

WORCESTER POLY 1889 MIDDLECTERS (0-2-0)
N 09/17 Worcester Poly 1888 Seniors 0-14
@ Agriculture Park, Worcester, MA
N Worcester 1890 Juniors L-W

WORCESTER POLY 1888 SENIORS (2-1-0)
N 09/17 Worcester Poly 1889 Middlers 14-0
N 09/28 Worcester Poly 1890 Juniors 42-0
@ Agricultural Park, Worcester, MA; Att. 500
N 11/30 w/1889 Middlers vs 1890 Juniors 4-8
### 1888/89 Seasonal Data
#### USA Rugby Football (Gridiron)
#### Game College Division I

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Team</th>
<th>Record</th>
<th>Games Played</th>
<th>Opponents</th>
<th>Scores</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Albion Coll</td>
<td>(0-2-0)</td>
<td>0-18 Detroit AC</td>
<td>A 11/24 Univ Michigan</td>
<td>4-70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amherst Coll</td>
<td>(2-9-1)</td>
<td>0-18 Detroit AC</td>
<td>A 11/24 Univ Michigan</td>
<td>4-70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buckyell Univ</td>
<td>(2-3-1)</td>
<td>0-18 Detroit AC</td>
<td>A 11/24 Univ Michigan</td>
<td>4-70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvard Univ</td>
<td>(12-2-0)</td>
<td>0-18 Detroit AC</td>
<td>A 11/24 Univ Michigan</td>
<td>4-70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haverford Coll</td>
<td>(2-3-1)</td>
<td>0-18 Detroit AC</td>
<td>A 11/24 Univ Michigan</td>
<td>4-70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johns Hopkins Univ</td>
<td>(6-5-0)</td>
<td>0-18 Detroit AC</td>
<td>A 11/24 Univ Michigan</td>
<td>4-70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornell Univ(NY)</td>
<td>(4-3-0)</td>
<td>0-18 Detroit AC</td>
<td>A 11/24 Univ Michigan</td>
<td>4-70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dickinson Coll(PA)</td>
<td>(1-1-1)</td>
<td>0-18 Detroit AC</td>
<td>A 11/24 Univ Michigan</td>
<td>4-70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dickson Coll(PA)</td>
<td>(1-1-1)</td>
<td>0-18 Detroit AC</td>
<td>A 11/24 Univ Michigan</td>
<td>4-70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haverford Coll</td>
<td>(2-3-1)</td>
<td>0-18 Detroit AC</td>
<td>A 11/24 Univ Michigan</td>
<td>4-70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johns Hopkins Univ</td>
<td>(6-5-0)</td>
<td>0-18 Detroit AC</td>
<td>A 11/24 Univ Michigan</td>
<td>4-70</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Lafayette Coll

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Opponent</th>
<th>Score</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>H 11/03</td>
<td>Kendall Green (Gallaudet)</td>
<td>4-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 10/20</td>
<td>St. Johns Coll (MD)</td>
<td>4-6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 10/20</td>
<td>Univ. Virginia (not played)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt. George Fermier</td>
<td>US Naval Acad (1-4-0)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Opponent</th>
<th>Score</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>H 12/07</td>
<td>Chicago Hyde Park HS (not played)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>@ Chicago Baseball Grounds, IL; Att. 3000</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A 11/29</td>
<td>University Club of Chicago</td>
<td>4-28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>@ Fair Grounds, Ann Arbor, MI</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 11/24</td>
<td>Albion Coll</td>
<td>76-4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A 11/17</td>
<td>Detroit AC</td>
<td>14-6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt. J. L. Duffy</td>
<td>Univ. Michigan (2-1-0)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Opponent</th>
<th>Score</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>H 11/27</td>
<td>Chicago Hyde Park HS (not played)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 11/07</td>
<td>Albion Coll</td>
<td>0-30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 11/21</td>
<td>Univ. Pennsylvania</td>
<td>0-50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A 11/21</td>
<td>Univ. Pennsylvania</td>
<td>0-16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt. E. B. Camp</td>
<td>Lafayette Coll (6-3-0)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Lehigh Univ

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Opponent</th>
<th>Score</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>H 10/20</td>
<td>Bucknell Univ</td>
<td>54-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A 10/13</td>
<td>Swarthmore Coll</td>
<td>18-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 10/10</td>
<td>Rutgers Coll (not played)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A 10/06</td>
<td>Princeton Coll</td>
<td>0-75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 10/06</td>
<td>Swarthmore Coll</td>
<td>12-8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 10/11</td>
<td>Bucknell Univ</td>
<td>74-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 10/13</td>
<td>Rutgers Coll</td>
<td>30-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 10/17</td>
<td>Haverford Coll</td>
<td>16-6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 10/20</td>
<td>Swarthmore Coll</td>
<td>50-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 10/27</td>
<td>Penn State Coll</td>
<td>0-36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A 11/03</td>
<td>Penn State Coll</td>
<td>32-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 11/10</td>
<td>Stevens Tech</td>
<td>10-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A 11/17</td>
<td>Lafayette Coll</td>
<td>6-4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A 11/24</td>
<td>Lafayette Coll</td>
<td>16-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N 11/29</td>
<td>Cornell Univ (NY)</td>
<td>4-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A 10/27</td>
<td>Lehigh Univ</td>
<td>0-16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>@ Westmorland Station Grounds, PA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Mass Inst Tech

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Opponent</th>
<th>Score</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>H 10/03</td>
<td>Boston Gentlemen AC (no score) (p)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A 10/06</td>
<td>Phillips Acad Andover</td>
<td>14-4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A 10/10</td>
<td>Harvard Univ (not played)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N 03/07</td>
<td>Riverton AC</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 10/20</td>
<td>Phillips Exeter Acad</td>
<td>13-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N 10/24</td>
<td>Yale Univ</td>
<td>0-68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N 01/19</td>
<td>Rutgers Coll</td>
<td>10-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt. Duane; Eastern Intercollegiate FB</td>
<td>Men a Side</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Penn State Coll

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Opponent</th>
<th>Score</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>H 11/21</td>
<td>Penn State Coll</td>
<td>0-50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A 11/07</td>
<td>Dickinson Coll (PA)</td>
<td>0-16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 11/03</td>
<td>Dickinson Coll (PA)</td>
<td>0-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A 11/03</td>
<td>Harvard Univ</td>
<td>0-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>@ Madison Square Garden, NYC; Att. 2000+</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Princeton Coll

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Opponent</th>
<th>Score</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>H 11/03</td>
<td>Princeton Coll</td>
<td>0-75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 10/31</td>
<td>Rutgers Coll</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 10/24</td>
<td>Princeton Coll</td>
<td>0-18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A 10/30</td>
<td>Harvard Univ</td>
<td>0-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A 11/07</td>
<td>Dartmouth Coll</td>
<td>0-30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A 11/03</td>
<td>Yale Univ</td>
<td>0-63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>@ Westmorland Station Grounds, PA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Univ. Pennsylvania

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Opponent</th>
<th>Score</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>H 11/20</td>
<td>Lehigh Univ</td>
<td>0-30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 11/17</td>
<td>Princeton Coll</td>
<td>0-4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 11/07</td>
<td>University Club of Chicago</td>
<td>0-30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A 11/21</td>
<td>Univ. Pennsylvania</td>
<td>0-50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>@ Westmorland Station Grounds, PA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Univ. Pennsyvania

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Opponent</th>
<th>Score</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>H 12/08</td>
<td>St. Johns Coll (MD)</td>
<td>6-22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 10/03</td>
<td>Kendall Green (Gallaudet)</td>
<td>12-25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 12/01</td>
<td>Univ. Pennsylvania</td>
<td>9-20</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Univ. Michigan

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Opponent</th>
<th>Score</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>H 12/07</td>
<td>Chicago Hyde Park HS (not played)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 11/03</td>
<td>Johns Hopkins Univ (exh)</td>
<td>104-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 11/17</td>
<td>Harvard Univ</td>
<td>18-6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 10/20</td>
<td>Johns Hopkins Univ (exh)</td>
<td>18-6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 10/20</td>
<td>Johns Hopkins Univ (MD)</td>
<td>4-6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 11/03</td>
<td>Kendall Green (Gallaudet) Coll</td>
<td>4-0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
H 10/18 Worcester HS            (p)     18-0
H 10/20 Tufts Coll (canceled)
H 10/20 Harvard 1892 Frosh              22-0
@ Grove St. Grounds, Worcester, MA
A 10/27 Harvard Univ                    0-68
30-Minute Halves
H 11/03 Mass Agric (UMass) Coll         49-0
H 11/10 Trinity Coll (CT)               6-0
@ Agricultural Park, Worcester, MA
A 11/17 Mass Inst Tech                  0-24
A 11/24 Wesleyan Univ (CT)              4-24
YALE UNIV                           (14-0-0)
Coaches Henry W. Beecher & Walter C. Camp;
Capt. William H. Corbin; Intercollegiate FB
UNIV CALIFORNIA 1892 FROSH            (0-2-0)
Assn'n(4-0-0)*
A 10/29 Wesleyan Univ (CT) (p)       76-0
@ Yale Field, New Haven, CT
H 11/06 Rutgers Coll                    65-0
Att. 50; 30-min game
A 10/13 Unv Pennsylvania (p)           34-0
A 10/16 Wesleyan Univ (CT) (p)         44-0
A 10/19 Amherst Coll                   39-0
A 10/20 Williams Coll                   30-0
N 10/24 Mass Inst Tech                  68-0
@ Ward St. Grounds, Hartford, CT; Att. 800
H 11/03 Princeton Coll*                54-0
Att. 1500
A 11/02 Brooklyn Crescents FBC (exh)   28-0
@ Washington Park, Brooklyn, NY; Att. 1500
H 11/10 Amherst Coll                   70-0
30-Minute Halves
H 11/17 Wesleyan Univ (CT)*            106-0
N 11/24 Princeton Coll*                11-0
10-0 @ Polo Grounds #1, NYC; Att. 18000
N 11/29 Harvard Univ*                  1-0

USA RUGBY FOOTBALL (GRIDIRON)
GAME COLLEGE DIVISION II 1888/89
CORNELL (NY) UNIV 1892 FRESH (1-1-0) HANOVER COLL ( - - )
Capt. W. D. Osgood No Records
H 11/12 Ithaca HS 34-4
11/14 Cornell (NY) 1891 Sophs 0-26 HARVARD UNIV “AMATEURS” (2-0-1)
Att. 400 H 11/02 Mass Inst Tech 1892 Frosh (not played)
CORNELL (NY) 1891 SOPHS (1-1-0) 11/03 Newton (North) HS 12-12
N 10/12 Cornell Univ (NY) 6-22 A 11/06 Roxbury Latin Sch (no score)
N 11/14 Cornell (NY) 1892 Frosh 26-0 H 11/20 Roxbury Latin Sch 8-4
Att. 400 H 11/22 Noble (Greenough) Sch W-L
11/24 Hopkinsons Sch (no score)
DEAN (COLL) ACAD ( - - ) N 11/24 Harvard 1889 Seniors (no score)
No Records
HASTINGS LAW SCH (CA) ( - - ) HANOVER B TEAM (0-2-1)
H 10/18 Franklin & Marshall B Team (no score) Had Team-No Records
H 10/20 Worcester Poly Inst 0-22
Two Players Injured, Chas. D. Neff & Wm H. Kelter
FRANKLIN & MARSHALL COLLEGE (1-0-0) H 10/17 Cambridge Latin HS 28-6
Capt. H. H. Apple H AVERFORD ALUMNI (0-2-0)
H 10/18 Franklin & Marshall B Team (no score) Haverford Coll (Hastings Law Sch (CA))
@ Lancaster, PA
Two Players Injured, Chas. D. Neff & Wm H. Kelter
GEORGETOWN UNIV (DC) (4-3-0) H 11/29 Riverton AC 0-40
Coach Daniel O’Day
A 10/16 East Washington Orient FBC 8-0 ILLINOIS STATE (UNIV) NORMAL SCH (0-2-0)
10/18 Washington Jefferson Sch (f) 1-0 Illinois Wesleyan Coll 0-18
Emerson Inst (DC) W-L Illinois Wesleyan Coll 6-12
10/25 Washington Duponts AC 0-16 ILLINOIS WESLEYAN COLL (2-0-0)
Washington Duponts AC 2nds 0-14 Illinois State (Univ) Normal Sch 18-0
H 11/12 East Washington Orient FBC 6-0 Illinois State (Univ) Normal Sch 12-6
HACKETTSTOWN (CENTENARY) SEMINARY (0-2-0) UNIV IOWA (0-0-1)
A 10/20 Lafayette 1892 Frosh 0-42 H 10/20 Johns Hopkins Univ 4-6
A 11/24 Wyoming Seminary Sch 0-66 H 10/30 East Washington Orient’s FBC 0-0
@ Westside Park, Wilkes Barre, PA A 11/03 US Naval Acad 0-4
A 11/06 East Washington Orients FBC(not played) A 11/16 Albion Acad L-W
A 11/24 East Washington Orients FBC 8-0 H 11/21 Albion Acad W-L
KENTUCKY A&M(U KY)COLL ( - - ) A 10/20 Knox Coll 0-15
No Records H 11/03 Knox Coll(not played)
KENTUCKY (TRANSYLVANIA)UNIV ( - - ) MONTPELIER METHODIST(VT)SEM (1-0-0)
No Records H 11/11 Goddard(Coll)Seminary W-L
KNOX COLL(IL) (1-0-0) NEW YORK CITY UNIV(NYU) ( - - )
H 10/20 Monmouth Coll 15-0 No Records
A 11/03 Monmouth Coll(not played)
LAFAYETTE 1892 FROSH (2-2-0) Coach Hector M. Cowen; Capt. S. C. Bravaw;
N 09/22 Lafayette 1890 Juniors 0-12 North Carolina Intercollegiate FB Ass’n
N 09/24 Lafayette 1889 Seniors 0-40 (1-1-0)*
N Lafayette 1891 Sophs(no score) N 10/25 Wake Forest Coll L-W
H 10/20 Hackettstown(Centenary)Sem Sch 42-0 H 11/28 Trinity(Duke)Coll (f) 0-1
H 11/02 Media Shortlidge Acad 12-0 N 03/01 Wake Forest Coll* 33-0
N 03/08 Trinity (Duke) Coll* 17-25
LAKE FOREST UNIV (3-2-0) @ Raleigh,NC
N 10/27 Highland Park HS W-L
H 11/17 Harvard Acad(IL) 6-22 NORTHWESTERN UNIV(IL) (2-1-0)
H 11/24 Northwestern Univ(IL) 18-4 Capt. Erman J. Ridgway
A 11/26 Racine Coll 32-0 H 11/22 Chicago West Div HS 16-6
A 12/01 Northwestern Univ(IL) 6-12 A 11/24 Lake Forest Univ 4-18
H 12/03 Lake Forest Univ 12-6
LAWRENCE UNIV ( - - )
LEHIGH B TEAM ( - - ) Capt. E. Prudhomme
A 11/29 Harrisburg AA(not played) H 12/06 Harvard Acad(IL) 20-0
LEHIGH 1892 FROSH (1-0-0) OLIVET COLL ( - - )
N Lehigh 1891 Sophs(no score) No Records
H 11/03 Media Shortlidge Acad 48-0
MARIETTA COLL ( - - ) Capt. F. Wadsworth
No Records Had Team-No Records
(OLD)UNIV MARYLAND LAW SCH (0-1-0) UNIV PENNSYLVANIA ALUMNI (0-1-0)
A 11/14 Johns Hopkins Univ 0-54 Capt. Gray
N 10/03 Univ Pennsylvania 6-20
MASS AGRIC(U MASS)COLL (2-7-0)
Capt. Arthur Nourse UNIV PENNSYLVANIA B TEAM (0-2-0)
H 10/06 Trinity Coll(CT) 0-34 A 10/10 Penn(Widener)Military Acad 0-16
H 10/13 Milliston Seminary Sch 27-0 A 11/13 Penn(Widener)Military Acad (f) 0-1
H 10/17 Yale 1892 Frosh 0-32
A 10/18 Amherst Coll 0-58 UNIV PENNSYLVANIA 1892 FROSH (1-2-0)
H 10/20 Milliston Seminary Sch 17-9 Capts. Harris & Thayer
A 11/03 Worcester Poly Inst 0-49 10/25 Beverley AC(NJ) (no score)
H 11/10 Yale 1892 Frosh 0-W A Penn(Widener)Military Acad(not played)
A 11/17 Milliston Seminary Sch 0-9
H 11/24 Amherst Coll 4-45 11/ Media Shortlidge Acad(no score)
MASS INST TECH 1892 FROSH (1-0-0) 11/17 Princeton 1892 Frosh(no score)
Capt. Kales N 12/04 Pennsylvania 1889 Seniors 0-44
A 11/02 Harvard Univ”Amateurs”(not played) N 12/06 Pennsylvania 1891 Sophs 0-28
N 11/13 Mass Inst Tech 1891 Sophs 6-2 N 12/08 Pennsylvania 1890 Juniors 20-0
@ Boston Union Baseball Grounds,Boston,MA PENNSYLVANIA(GETTYSBURG)COLL ( - - )
No Records
MIAMI UNIV(OH) (0-0-1)
Capt. E. Parrett PENN(WIDENER)MILITARY ACAD(PA) (9-0-0)
H 12/08 Univ Cincinnati 0-0 Capt. White
H 10/10 Univ Pennsylvania B Team 6-0
Univ Cincinnati(no score) H 10/09;FB Signals First Used
Att. 1000+;FB Signals First Used
MICHIGAN STATE AGRIC COLL ( - - ) H 10/24 Vineland Sacred Heart Seminary 56-0
No Records H 10/31 Philadelphia Tioga AA 20-0
MILTON COLL(WI) (1-1-0) H 11/06 Princeton B Team (f) 1-0
H 11/13 U Pennsylvania B Team (f) 1-0
H 11/17 Johns Hopkins Univ 12-6 RENSSELAER POLY 1892 FROSH (1-0-0)
H 11/ Belmond AA(PA) 48-0 A 11/24 Troy YMCA 24-6
H 11/ Delaware Field Club 22-0 @ West Troy,NY

PRINCETON ALUMNI (1-1-0) RIFON COLL ( - - )
N 11/04 w/1889 Seniors vs Princeton Prep Sch No Records 4-0
N 11/06 Princeton 1892 Frosh 0-30 UNIV ROCHESTER ( - - )
N 11/29 Union Coll(NY) (not played)

PRINCETON B TEAM (1-2-1) @ Elmira,NY
10/10 Lawrenceville Sch(NJ) 12-12 A 11/24 Troy YMCA 12-0
N 10/25 Princeton 1892 Frosh 0-4
N 10/30 Princeton Prep Sch(NJ) 16-0 N 10/03 Pennington Seminary Sch 0-32
A 11/06 Penn(Widener)Military Acad 0-6 N 11/09 Rutgers 1889 Seniors 6-4
Att. 1000+; Football Signals First Used A 11/16 Leal Sch(Wardlaw & Hartridge) 82-0

PRINCETON 1892 FROSH (8-2-1) N 11/26 Rutgers 1891 Sophs 4-28
Capts. Peter Vredenburgh & A. Riggs
N 09/28 Princeton 1890 Juniors 6-0 RUTLAND ENGLISH&CLASS INST (0-1-0)
N 10/02 Princeton Prep Sch 8-0 A 11/06 Univ Vermont 0-8
N 10/09 Princeton 1889 Seniors 0-0 N 11/09 Rutgers 1889 Seniors 6-4
10/13 Princeton Prep Sch 38-0 COLL ST FRANCIS XAVIER (0-1-0)
H 10/20 Media Shorttidege Acad(no score) St Johns(Fordham)B"Invincibles" 6-20
N 10/24 Princeton 1889 Seniors 0-4
N 10/25 Princeton B Team 4-0 ST JOHN'S(FORDHAM) B"INVINCIBLES" (7-3-0)
H 10/26 Pennington Seminary Sch 5-0 N 10/21 St Johns(Fordham)Coll 6-30
A 10/27 Lawrenceville Sch(rained out) N 10/21 St Johns(Fordham)Coll 6-40
A 10/31 Lawrenceville Sch 48-6 A 11/10 Manhattan AC (f) 0-1
N 11/06 Princeton Alumni 30-0 New York American AA 16-10
A 11/07 Rutgers 1892 Frosh(not played) New York American AA 4-0
N 11/09 Princeton 1889 Seniors 6-4 New York American AA 4-0
N 11/10 Columbia 1892 Frosh(no score) Coll St Francis Xavier 21-0
N 11/16 Princeton 1889 Seniors 5-6 New York American AA 16-0
A 11/17 Univ Pennsylvania 1892 Frosh(no score) New York American AA 17-0
A 11/21 Manhattan AC(no score) New York American AA 19-0

PRINCETON 1890 JUNIORS (2-1-1) ST JOHN'S(FORDHAM) COLL DIV II (7-3-0)
Capts. D. D. Casement & Young New York Belmonets AC 4-16
N 09/28 Princeton 1890 Juniors 0-6 New York Hawthorne AC 10-0
N 10/02 Princeton 1889 Seniors 0-0 New York Olympics FBC 12-6
10/20 Lawrenceville Sch 32-0 Hoboken's AC 16-4
N 10/24 Princeton 1892 Frosh 4-0 Hoboken's AC 20-6
          Hoboken's AC 27-0

PRINCETON 1889 SENIORS (3-1-2) A Seton Hall Coll"Alerts" (0-1-2)
N 10/02 Princeton 1890 Juniors tie A Seton Hall Coll"Alerts" (f) 0-1
N 10/09 Princeton 1892 Frosh 0-0 Seton Hall Coll"Alerts" W-L
N 11/04 w/Princeton Alumni vs Princeton Prep Sch 30-0 ST JOHN'S(FORDHAM) COLL DIV III (8-0-0)
N 11/09 Princeton 1892 Frosh 4-6 N St Johns(Fordham)Prep Sch 16-12
N 11/16 Princeton 1892 Frosh 6-5 N St Johns(Fordham)Prep Sch 18-16
11/ Princeton Theological Seminary W-L St Johns(Fordham)Prep Sch 21-0
          New York Sagamores AC 6-0
          New York Sylvans AC 16-6
          New York Mumbles 10-0
          New York Mumbles 26-6
          New York Mumbles 30-0
A 10/20 Lawrenceville Sch 10-2

PRINCETON 1891 SOPHS (3-0-0) ST LOUIS UNIV(MO) (0-1-0)
Capt. Lewis New York Sylvans AC 10-6
N 10/06 Princeton Prep Sch 42-0 New York Mumbles 10-0
N 10/16 Princeton Prep Sch 32-8 New York Mumbles 26-6
A 10/20 Lawrenceville Sch 10-2

PRINCETON THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY (0-1-0) Smith Acad 0-5
11/ Princeton 1889 Seniors SETON HALL COLL"ALERTS" (2-1-0)
          L-W

PURDUE UNIV ( - - ) H St Johns(Fordham)Coll Div II 12-0
No Records H St Johns(Fordham)Coll Div II (f) 1-0
No Records St Johns(Fordham)Coll Div II 1-W

RACINE COLL (0-1-0) UNIV SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA (3-0-0)
H 11/26 Lake Forest Univ 0-32 Coaches Henry Goddard & Frank Suffel; Capt.
          Coaches Henry Goddard & Frank Suffel; Capt.
RENSELAER POLY INST ( - - ) William Whitcomb
No Team A 11/14 Los Angeles Alliance AC 16-0
A 01/19 Los Angeles Alliance AC          4-0  N 10/10 Wesleyan Univ(CT)(no score)
N 03/08 Los Angeles Alliance AC         14-4  N 10/13 Wesleyan 1891 Sophs 0-22
@ Sportsmens Park,Pasadena,CA
UNIV SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA 2NDS (1-1-0)  H 10/26 Hartford Public HS 18-0
02/23 Los Angeles Alliance AC 2nds     4-8  WILLIAMS 1892 FRESH (2-1-0)
N 03/08 Southern California Acad 16-6  H 11/10 Williston Seminary Sch 22-6
TRINITY COLL(CT)ALUMNI  (- -)  A 11/24 Amherst 1892 Fresh 14-4
N 07/04 Trinity(CT) Coll(no score)  N 12/05 Williams 1891 Sophs 26-40
@ Fairgrounds,Hartford,CT
TRINITY COLL(CT)“CONSOLIDATES” (0-1-0)  Had Team-No Records
N 10/03 Trinity Coll(CT)    L-W
TRINITY(CT) 1892 FRESH  (1-1-0)  N 10/24 Worcester Poly 1889 Sophs(no score)
N 10/20 Hartford Public HS (f)  0-1 score
@ Ward St. Grounds,Hartford,CT
N 10/27 Hartford Public HS (f)  1-0
@ Ward St. Grounds,Hartford,CT
N 11/03 Worcester Poly 1890 Middlers 0-16
H 11/17 Worcester Class&English(Doherty)HS
TRINITY(DUKE)COLL  (2-1-0)
Coach John Franklin Crowell; North Carolina
Intercollegiate FB Ass’n(1-1-0)*  YALE 1892 FRESH (6-1-0)
A 11/28 Univ North Carolina  1-0 Capts. Funk & C. G. Pell
N 03/08 Univ North Carolina*  25-17  A 10/17 Mass Agric(Umass)Coll 32-0
A 10/27 Williston Seminary Sch 90-0
@ Raleigh,NC
N 03/29 Wake Forest Coll*  0-35  H 10/31 New Haven Hillhouse HS 76-0
H 11/03 Hartford Public HS 62-0
TUFTS COLL  (0-2-0)  Att. 200
Capt. A. E. Burnham  A 11/10 Mass Agric(Umass)Coll W-0
H 10/12 Boston Latin Sch  0-6  A 11/17 Manhattan AC(NYC) 60-0
A 10/13 Phillips Exeter Acad 0-86  A 12/01 Harvard 1892 Fresh 4-36
A 10/20 Worcester Poly Inst(canceled)
Team Disbanded - 15 Oct. 1888
UNIV VERMONT  (2-0-0)
Capt. C. F. Ferrin  ALBION COLL & COMMERCIALS  (1-0-0)
N 11/02 Burlington HS  52-0  N 10/03 Preps & Academies 7-2
H 11/06 Rutland English & Class Inst 8-0
UNIV VIRGINIA  (2-1-0)
Capt. F. A. Meachem  AMHERST 1890 JUNIORS  ( - - )
A 10/27 US Naval Acad(not played)  Had Team-No Records
H 11/20 Pantops Acad  20-0  AMHERST 1891 SOPHS  ( - - )
H 11/24 Episcopal HS(VA)”Howards” 16-0  Had Team-No Records
H 12/08 Johns Hopkins Univ 0-26
WABASH COLL  ( - - )  Champion Class Foot-Ball Team
No Team
WAKE FOREST COLL  (2-1-0)
Coach W. C. Dowd; Capt. W. Riddick; North Carolina Intercollegiate FB Ass’n (1-1-0)*
N 10/25 Univ North Carolina  W-L  BOWDOIN 1892 FRESH (0-1-0)
N 09/22 Bowdoin 1891 Sophs 0-4
12/  Johns Hopkins Univ(not played)
N 03/01 Univ North Carolina*  0-33  BROWN 1892 FRESH (0-1-0)
A 03/29 Trinity(Duke)Coll*  35-0  N  Brown 1891 Sophs  L-W
10/  Worcester Acad(no score)
WASHINGTON COLL(MD)  (0-1-0)
H 11/24 St Johns Coll(MD)  0-116  BROWN 1891 SOPHS  (1-0-0)
N  Brown 1892 Fresh  W-L
WASHINGTON (MO) UNIV  (3-0-0)
Capt. John Bohn  UNIV CALIFORNIA 1890 JUNIORS  (1-1-0)
N 12/20 Smith Acad  20-0  N 02/13 California 1891 Sophs 0-20
@ Amateur Park,St Louis,MO
N 01/26 Picked St Louis”Ex-Yale/Harvards64-0  N 03/06 California 1892 Fresh 22-0
N 01/26 Picked St Louis”Ex-Yale/Harvards64-0  N 03/13 California 1889 Sophs(no score)
@ Sportsman Park, St Louis, MO
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA 1889 SENIORS  (0-1-0)
N 02/20 California 1891 Sophs  L-W
N 02/27 California 1892 Fresh(no score)
WESLEYAN UNIV(CT)“CONSOLIDATES”  ( - - )
N 03/13 California 1890 Juniors (no score) N Lafayette 1889 Seniors 6-0

UNIV CALIFORNIA 1891 SOPHS (3-0-0) LAFAYETTE 1889 SENIORS (3-0-0)
N 02/13 California 1890 Juniors 20-0 N 09/22 Lafayette 1891 Sophs 16-0
N 02/20 California 1889 Seniors W-L N 09/24 Lafayette 1892 Frosh 40-0
N 03/20 California 1892 Frosh (f) 1-0 N Lafayette 1890 Juniors 8-6

COLUMBIA 1892 FROSH (1-1-0) LAFAYETTE 1891 SOPHS (0-2-0)
N 11/30 Columbia 1891 Sophs 12-8 N 09/22 Lafayette 1889 Seniors 0-16
N 12/01 Columbia 1890 Juniors 0-28 N 09/25 Lafayette 1890 Juniors 0-4
@ Polo Grounds #1, NYC N Lafayette 1892 Frosh (no score)

COLUMBIA 1890 JUNIORS (2-0-0) LEHIGH 1890 JUNIORS (- -)
Capt. Hewlett N Lehigh 1889 Seniors (no score)
N 11/30 Columbia 1889 Seniors 30-0
N 12/01 Columbia 1892 Frosh 28-0 LEHIGH 1889 SENIORS (- -)
N 11/31 Columbia 1890 Juniors N Lehigh 1890 Juniors (no score)

COLUMBIA 1889 SENIORS (0-1-0) LEHIGH 1891 SOPHS (- -)
N 11/31 Columbia 1890 Juniors 0-30 N Lehigh 1892 Frosh (no score)

CORNELL (NY) 1892 FROSH (0-1-0) MASS INST TECH 1891 SOPHS (0-1-0)
N 11/14 Cornell (NY) 1891 Sophs L-W Capt. Germer
N 11/13 Mass Inst Tech 1892 Frosh 2-6
CORNELL (NY) 1891 SOPHS (1-0-0) @ Boston Union Baseball Grounds, Boston, MA
N 11/14 Cornell (NY) 1892 Frosh W-L UNIV MICHIGAN 1892 FROSH (1-0-0)
N 09/06 Dartmouth 1891 Sophs 0-6 @ Regents Field, Ann Arbor, MI; 142 Frosh & 83
N 10/31 Dartmouth 1891 Sophs 14-8 Sophs

DARTMOUTH 1889 SOPHS (0-2-0) MASS INST TECH 1891 SOPHS (0-1-0)
N 11/26 Dartmouth 1890 Juniors 8-6 @ Regents Field, Ann Arbor, MI; 83 Sophs & 142
DARTMOUTH 1892 FROSH (1-1-0) UNIV MICHIGAN 1891 SOPHS (0-1-0)
N 09/22 Dartmouth 1892 Frosh 6-0 N 10/20 Michigan 1892 Frosh 0-4
N 10/31 Dartmouth 1892 Frosh 8-14 @ Regents Field, Ann Arbor, MI; 83 Sophs & 142

DICKINSON (PA) 1892 FROSH (0-1-0)
N 11/14 Dickinson (PA) 1891 Sophs 12-0 UNIV PENNSYLVANIA 1890 JUNIORS (0-3-0)
@ Carlisle Trotting Ass’n, PA; A Player, James Harris, Was Unconscious
N 11/14 Dickinson (PA) 1892 Frosh 0-12 UNIV PENNSYLVANIA 1889 SENIORS (f) 2-0-0
@ Carlisle Trotting Ass’n, PA; A Player, James Harris, Was Unconscious
N 11/17 Cambridge Latin & HS L-W N 12/07 Pennsylvania 1891 SOPHS (no score)

DICKINSON (PA) 1891 SOPHS (0-1-0)
N 11/14 Dickinson (PA) 1892 Frosh 0-12 UNIV PENNSYLVANIA 1889 SENIORS (2-0-0)
@ Carlisle Trotting Ass’n, PA; A Player, James Harris, Was Unconscious
N 12/05 Pennsylvania 1891 Sophs 0-38
N 12/04 Pennsylvania 1892 Frosh 44-0

HARVARD 1892 FROSH 2NDS (0-1-0) N 12/07 Pennsylvania 1890 Juniors (f) 1-0
A 11/17 Cambridge Latin & HS L-W N 12/07 Pennsylvania 1891 Sophs (no score)

HARVARD 1889 SENIORS (- -) UNIV PENNSYLVANIA 1891 SOPHS (2-0-0)
N 11/24 Harvard Univ “Amateurs” (no score) Capt. Church
N 12/06 Pennsylvania 1892 Frosh 28-0

HARVARD 1891 SOPHS/1890 JUNIORS (1-0-0) N 12/06 Pennsylvania 1890 Juniors 38-0
N 11/02 Harvard 1892 Frosh 38-0 N 12/07 Pennsylvania 1889 Seniors (no score)

HAVERFORD 1889 SENIORS (3-0-0) PENN STATE 1892 FROSH (0-1-0)
N 11/20 Haverford 1890 Juniors 6-4 N Penn State 1890 Juniors 0-6
N Haverford 1891 Sophs W-L
N Haverford 1892 Frosh W-L PENN STATE 1890 JUNIORS (1-0-0)
N Penn State 1892 Frosh 6-0

HAVERFORD 1890 JUNIORS (2-1-0)
N 11/20 Haverford 1889 Seniors 4-6 RUTGERS 1890 JUNIORS (0-0-1)
N Haverford 1892 Frosh W-L N 12/07 Rutgers 1891 Sophs 0-0
N Haverford 1891 Sophs W-L RUTGERS 1891 SOPHS (1-0-1)

HAVERFORD 1891 SOPHS (0-2-0) N 11/26 Rutgers 1892 Frosh 28-0
N Haverford 1889 Seniors L-W N 12/07 Rutgers 1890 Juniors 0-0
N Haverford 1890 Juniors L-W
N Haverford 1892 Frosh (no score) UNIV TENNESSEE CADETS (- -)
Had Football Team-No Records

LAFAYETTE 1890 JUNIORS (2-1-0)
N 09/22 Lafayette 1892 Frosh 12-0 TUFTS 1892 FROSH (0-3-0)
N 09/25 Lafayette 1891 Sophs 4-0 Mgr. Cushing
N 10/26 Tufts 1890 Juniors              0-51
N 10/31 Tufts 1891 Sophs                0-52
N 11/   Tufts 1889 Seniors               L-W

TUFTS 1890 JUNIORS                   (2-0-1)
Capt. W. A. Pearson
N 10/26 Tufts 1892 Frosh                51-0
N 10/27 Tufts 1889 Seniors               0-0
N 11/02 Tufts 1891 Sophs                14-0
N 11/12 Tufts 1889 Seniors(no score)

TUFTS 1889 SENIORS                   (2-0-1)
Capt. E. E. Powell
N 10/25 Tufts 1891 Sophs                2-0
N 10/27 Tufts 1890 Juniors               0-0
N 11/   Tufts 1892 Frosh                W-L
N 11/12 Tufts 1890 Juniors(no score)

TUFTS 1891 SOPHS                     (1-2-0)
N 10/25 Tufts 1889 Seniors               0-2
N 10/31 Tufts 1892 Frosh                52-0
N 11/02 Tufts 1890 Juniors               0-14

UNIV VERMONT 1892 FROSH              (1-0-0)
N 11/17 Vermont Grammar Sch            12-4
N       Univ Vermont 1891 Sophs(no score)

UNIV VERMONT 1890 JUNIORS            ( - - )
Capt. C. F. Ferrin
N       Vermont 1889 Seniors(no score)

UNIV VERMONT 1889 SENIORS            ( - - )
Capt. W. H. Stone
N       Vermont 1890 Juniors(no score)

UNIV VERMONT 1891 SOPHS              ( - - )
Capt. S. E. Maynard
N       Vermont 1892 Frosh(no score)

WESLEYAN (CT) 1891 SOPHS             (1-0-0)
N 10/13 Wesleyan(CT) 1892 Frosh          22-0

WILLIAMS 1891 SOPHS                  (1-0-0)
N 12/05 Williams 1892 Frosh            40-26

UNIV OF WOOSTER 1890 JUNIORS         (1-0-0)
N 12/   Wooster 1891 Sophs             16-10

UNIV OF WOOSTER 1891 SOPHS           (0-1-0)
N 12/   Wooster 1890 Juniors            10-16

WORCESTER POLY 1890 MIDDLERS         (2-0-0)
N 10/23 Worcester Poly 1889 Seniors      4-0
@ Bliss Field, Worcester, MA
N 11/03 Worcester Poly 1891 Juniors      16-0

WORCESTER POLY 1889 SENIORS           (0-1-0)
N 10/14 Worcester Poly 1891 Juniors(no score)
N 10/23 Worcester Poly 1890 Middlers      0-4
@ Bliss Field, Worcester, MA
## 1889/90 Seasonal Data
### USA Rugby Football (Gridiron)
#### Game College Division I

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Team</th>
<th>Record</th>
<th>Dates</th>
<th>Opponents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>ALBION COLL</strong></td>
<td>(0-3-0)</td>
<td>A 10/26</td>
<td>Univ Michigan(not played)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>A 11/02</td>
<td>Univ Michigan(wet grounds)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>A 11/09</td>
<td>Univ Michigan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>@ Fairgounds, Ann Arbor, MI</td>
<td>(f) 0-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>A 11/23</td>
<td>Detroit AC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>AMHERST COLL</strong></td>
<td>(3-5-2)</td>
<td>A 10/12</td>
<td>Wesleyan Univ(CT)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>A 10/19</td>
<td>Yale Univ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>A 10/23</td>
<td>Williston Seminary Sch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>A 10/26</td>
<td>Mass Inst Tech</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>@ Blake Field, Amherst, MA</td>
<td>(f) 12-12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>A 10/30</td>
<td>Dartmouth Coll</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Att. 600</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BROWN UNIV</strong></td>
<td>(2-2-0)</td>
<td>A 10/26</td>
<td>Punkett Field, Springfield, MA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>A 11/04</td>
<td>Trinity Coll(CT)(not played)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>@ Hampden Field, Springfield, MA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BUCKNELL UNIV</strong></td>
<td>(1-4-1)</td>
<td>A 10/05</td>
<td>Cornell Univ(NY)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>A 10/07</td>
<td>Univ Pennsylvania(not played)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>A 10/11</td>
<td>Dickinson Coll(PA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>A 10/19</td>
<td>Franklin &amp; Marshall Coll</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>H 10/26</td>
<td>Franklin &amp; Marshall Coll</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>A 11/02</td>
<td>Swarthmore Coll</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>A 11/25</td>
<td>Penn State Coll</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>CORNELL UNIV(NY)</strong></td>
<td>(7-2-0)</td>
<td>Coach Lambert; Capt. D. Upton</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>A 10/05</td>
<td>Bucknell Univ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>A 10/12</td>
<td>Lafayette Coll</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>A 10/16</td>
<td>Yale Univ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>H 10/19</td>
<td>Univ Rochester</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>H 10/26</td>
<td>Stevens Tech</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>@ Hoboken, NJ; Att. 300</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>COLUMBIA COLL</strong></td>
<td>(2-7-2)</td>
<td>Coach Duncan Edwards; Capt. J. M. Hewlett</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>A 10/05</td>
<td>Brooklyn Crescents FBC (exh)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>A 10/19</td>
<td>Trinity Coll(CT)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>H 10/26</td>
<td>Yale Univ</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

### Data for other teams:
- **Columbia Coll:**
- **Dickinson Coll:**
- **Dartmouth Coll:**
- **Pennsylvania:**
- **New York:**
- **Ohio:**
- **Pennsylvania:**
- **Michigan:**
- **California:**
- **Other teams:**

---

**Note:** The records and game details vary widely, indicating a competitive and diverse college football landscape during the 1889-90 season.
A 11/28 Franklin & Marshall Coll 0-22 A 10/19 Univ Pennsylvania 4-6
Att.5000

FRANKLIN & MARSHALL COLL (6-1-1) H 10/26 Cornell Univ(NY)(not played)

Coach & Capt. William M. Irvine
A 10/20 Bucknell Univ 12-12 @ Berkeley Oval,NYC
A 10/12 Millerstown Normal Sch 5-0 A 11/02 Columbia Coll 51-6
H 10/10 Bucknell Univ 16-0 A 11/09 Johns Hopkins Univ(not played)
A 10/30 Dickinson Coll(PA) 0-10 H 11/11 Penn State Coll 106-0
H 11/19 Haverford Coll(not played) A 11/16 Lafayette Coll 6-6
A 11/09 Swarthmore Coll 22-4 H 11/20 Univ Pennsylvania 8-0
N 11/16 Franklin & Marshall B Team (p) 12-0 A 11/22 Trinity Coll(CT)(not played)
H 11/28 Dickinson Coll(PA) 22-0 A 11/23 Wesleyan Univ(CT) 11-11
N 12/03 St Johns(Fordham)Coll Div I 56-0 @ Hampden Park,Springfield,MA
@ McGrann's Park,Scranton,PA
A 10/26 Albion Coll(not played)
H 10/05 Stevens Tech 28-4 Capt. Gernier; Eastern Intercollegiate FB
H 10/12 Dartmouth Coll 38-0 League(2-2-0)*
H 10/16 Mass Inst Tech 62-0 A 10/09 Phillips Acad Andover 0-4
H 10/19 Williams Coll 41-0 A 10/12 Phillips Exeter Acad(NH) 0-14
N 10/21 Harvard 1890 Seniors (p) 10-0 A 10/16 Harvard Univ 0-62
N 10/22 Harvard 1892 Sophs (p) 35-0 H 10/19 Brown Univ 48-0
H 10/23 Phillips Acad Andover 41-0 @ South End Grounds,Boston,MA; Att.500
H 10/26 Wesleyan Univ(CT) 64-0 A 10/26 Amherst Coll* 10-9
A 11/02 Univ Pennsylvania* 35-0 H 11/02 Dartmouth Coll* 6-42
Att. 3000 H 11/09 Stevens Tech* 16-10
N 11/09 Wesleyan Univ(CT)* 67-2 Att. 'Several 100’
@ Hampden Park,Springfield,MA; Att. 800
H 11/16 Princeton Coll* 15-41 H 11/28 Boston AA(rained out)
Att. 10000 H 11/30 Boston AA 0-22
N 11/23 Yale Univ* 0-6 @ South End Grounds,Boston,MA
@ Hampden Park,Springfield,MA; Att. 20000

HAVERFORD COLL (4-2-1) Capt. E. McPherran

Capt. H. P. Baily
H 10/05 All-Philadelphia Team 6-0 @ Fairgrounds,Ann Arbor,MI
H 10/12 Riverton AC(NJ) 4-4 H 10/02 Albion Coll(wet Grounds)
A 10/16 Lehigh Univ 0-60 H 11/09 Albion Coll 33-4
A 10/19 Penn(Widener)Military Acad 16-14 N 11/16 Cornell Univ(NY) 0-66
A 10/26 Swarthmore Coll 10-4 @ Buffalo, NY; Att. 2000
Att. 500 A 11/28 University Club of Chicago 0-20
A 11/02 Dickinson Coll(PA) 0-28 @ Chicago Westside Baseball Grounds,IL; Att.
A 11/09 Franklin & Marshall Coll(not played) 2600
A 11/16 Philadelphia Tlogo AA 56-0 A 11/30 Univ Minnesota(not played)
H 11/20 Lafayette Coll(not played) Minnesota did not play the Gridiron Game

LAFAYETTE COLL (3-4-2) US NAVAL ACAD (4-1-1)

Capt. H. A. Mackey Capt. Albertus Catlin
A 10/09 Columbia Coll 10-10 H 10/26 St Johns Coll(MD) 20-10
A 10/12 Cornell Univ(NY) 0-10 H 11/02 Johns Hopkins Univ 36-0
A 10/16 Rutgers Coll 16-0 H 11/09 Dickinson Coll(PA) 0-0
A 10/23 Princeton Coll(wet grounds) H 11/28 Lehigh Univ 6-26
H 10/30 Lehigh Univ 10-17 H 12/07 Univ Virginia 26-6
H 11/06 Univ Pennsylvania 10-8 A 12/25 Washington All-Stars Team(DC) 24-0
H 11/09 Penn State Coll 26-0 @ Capitol Park,D.C; Att. 1100
A 11/13 Stevens Tech(not played)
H 11/16 Lehigh Univ 6-6 UNIV PENNSYLVANIA (7-7-0)
A 11/20 Haverford Coll(not played) Coach E. O. Wagonhurst; Capts. R. C. Hill,
A 11/23 Univ Pennsylvania 0-14 E. M. Church, Audenreich & Church;
N 11/28 Cornell Univ(NY) 0-24 Intercollegiate FB Ass’n(0-4-0)*
@ Star Park,Syracuse,NY
N 10/02 All-Philadelphia Team 30-6
H 10/05 Swarthmore Coll 82-0

LEHIGH UNIV (9-3-2) H 10/07 Bucknell Univ(not played)

Capt. C. Walker
A 10/05 Princeton Coll 0-16 H 10/09 Atlantic City Coll 4-12
H 10/10 Princeton Coll 4-16 A 10/12 Rutgers Coll 4-0
H 10/16 Haverford Coll 60-0 H 10/19 Lehigh Univ 6-4
Att. 5000
H 10/23 Columbia Coll(canceled) Att. 700
H 10/26 Princeton Coll* 4-72

Att. 3000
H 10/30 Yale Univ* 10-20 Coach & Capt. Thomas Carmody
Att. 500 N 10/ N 10/ St Johns(Fordham) "Invincibles" 6-6
H 11/02 Harvard Univ* 0-35 N 10/ St Johns(Fordham) "Invincibles" 80-0
Att. 3000 A 10/ New York City Coll(NYU) 34-6
A 11/06 Lafayette Coll 8-10 Harlem Volunteers (f) 1-0
H 11/09 Columbia Coll 24-0 A 11/14 New York AC 0-20
H 11/13 Rutgers Coll(rained out) @ Polo Grounds #2,NYC
H 11/16 Johns Hopkins Univ(not played) Georgetown Univ(DC) 6-4
H 11/16 Rutgers Coll 14-0 H 11/24 New York American AA 12-4
A 11/20 Lehigh Univ 0-8 N 12/03 Franklin & Marshall Coll 0-56
H 11/23 Lafayette Coll 14-0 @ McGrann's Park,Scranton,PA
N 11/28 Wesleyan Univ(CT)* 2-10

@ Berkeley Oval,NYC; Att. 2500

@ Elmira,NY

PRINCETON COLL (10-0-0) STEVENS TECH (2-10-0)
Capt. E. A. Poe; Intercollegiate FB Ass'n Capt. DeHart; Eastern Intercollegiate FB
(4-0-0) * League(1-3-0) *
H 10/05 Lehigh Univ 16-0 H 10/02 Orange AC(NJ) 0-6
A 10/10 Lehigh Univ 16-4 A 10/05 Harvard Univ 4-28
H 10/19 Stevens Tech 49-0 A 10/09 Univ Pennsylvania(not played)
H 10/23 Lafayette Coll(wet grounds) A 10/19 Princeton Coll 0-49
A 10/26 Univ Pennsylvania* 74-2 A 10/26 Williams Coll* (f) 1-0
Att. 300 H 10/26 Trinity Coll(CT) 5-0
N 11/02 Wesleyan Univ(CT)* 98-0 N 10/31 Yale Univ 0-30
@ Berkeley Oval,NYC; Att. 500 @ Berkeley Oval,NYC; 30-minute game
A 11/05 Columbia Coll 71-0 A 11/02 Cornell Univ(NY) 4-39
@ Berkeley Oval,NYC; Att. 4000
A 11/16 Harvard Univ* 41-15 Att.'Several 100'
Att. 10000
H 11/13 Lafayette Coll(not played)
H 11/23 Orange AC(NJ) 54-6 H 11/14 Columbia Coll 6-12
N 11/28 Yale Univ* 10-0 A 11/16 Trinity Coll(CT) 0-12
@ Berkeley Oval,NYC; Att. 25000+ H 11/20 Amherst Coll* 5-12
A 12/07 Washington All-Stars Team(DC) 57-0 Att. 300
@ Capitol Park,DC; Att. 2500 H 11/28 Dartmouth Coll* 5-18

RENSSELAER POLY INST (0-1-0) SWARTHMORE COLL (1-6-0)
A 11/23 Union (NY) Coll 0-10 Capts. J. K. Shell & Ketchem
A 09/27 Penn State Coll 6-20
UNIV ROCHESTER (5-4-1) A 10/05 Univ Pennsylvania 0-82
Coach W. T. Plumb; Capt. G. Frederick Love H 10/19 Dickinson Coll(PA) 16-17
H 10/05 Rochester AC 16-6 H 10/26 Haverford Coll 4-10
H 10/12 Rochester AC 4-0 Att. 500
A 10/19 Cornell Univ(NY) 0-106 H 11/02 Bucknell Univ 0-8
H 10/24 Rochester AC 32-0 N 11/05 Swarthmore Alumni 16-0
H 11/04 Palmyra Union AC 6-0 H 11/09 Franklin & Marshall Coll 4-22
A 11/15 Albany Ridgefield AC 0-2 N 12/11 All-Philadelphia Team(no score)
Rochester left the field early @ The University Grounds,Philadelphia,PA
A 11/16 Amherst Coll 0-72
A 11/18 Trinity Coll(CT) 0-12 SYRACUSE UNIV (1-1-0)
H 11/23 Syracuse Univ 36-0 N 11/09 Syracuse HS 29-0
N 11/28 Union Coll(NY) 0-0 @ Star Park,Syracuse,NY
@ Elmira, NY A 11/23 Univ Rochester 0-36

RUTGERS COLL (1-4-0) TRINITY COLL(CT) (7-3-1)
Capt. James Bishop, Jr. Coach Lucius F. Robinson; Capts. S. E. McP.
H 10/12 Univ Pennsylvania 0-4 McCook & E. Brady
H 10/16 Lafayette Coll 0-16 H 10/05 Wesleyan Univ(CT) 4-2
A 10/19 Wesleyan Univ(CT) 4-58 @ Ward St. Grounds,Hartford,CT
H 11/05 Albany Ridgefield AC(NY) 18-0 N 10/10 Trinity 1893 Froshe (p) 37-0
A 11/13 Univ Pennsylvania(rained out) @ Ward St. Grounds,Hartford,CT
A 10/19 Columbia Coll
@ Berkeley Oval,NYC
H 10/24 Yale Univ
@ Hampden Park,Springfield,MA
Att. 700

A 10/26 Stevens Tech
@ Hampden Park,Springfield,MA

N 11/04 Amherst Coll(not played)

H 11/07 Boston AA
A 11/09 Univ Vermont
A 11/14 Wesleyan Univ(CT)
Att. 300

H 11/16 Stevens Tech
H 11/18 Univ Rochester
H 11/21 Bowdoin Coll
H 11/22 Lehigh Univ(not played)

UNION COLL(NY)
Capt. G. H. Clute
A 10/16 Williams Coll
A 10/26 Albany Ridgefield AC
H 11/09 Albany Ridgefield AC
H 11/09 Trinity Coll(CT)
@ Athletic Park,Burlington,VT

WESLEYAN UNIV(CT)
Capt. McDonald; Intercollegiate FB Ass'n
A 09/28 Yale Univ
@ Yale Field,New Haven,CT
A 11/13 Williams Coll
A 10/05 Trinity Coll(CT)
H 11/09 Trinity Coll(CT)
A 11/09 Trinity Coll(CT)

UNIV VERMONT
Coach Baskins
A 10/23 Williams Coll
H 11/06 Williams Coll
H 11/09 Trinity Coll(CT)
H 10/02 Worcester Poly Inst
N 11/28 Univ Rochester

UNIVERSITY OF Passenger Forces
(1-3-1)
N 09/21 Yale Picked Team

ADELPHI(COLL)ACAD(NY)
GAME COLLEGE DIVISION II 1889/90

WILLIAMS COLL
Coach Dale; Capts. Campbell & W. R.
Vermilye; Eastern Intercollegiate FB league

A 10/09 Albany Ridgefield AC
A 10/12 Yale Univ
H 10/16 Union Coll(NY)
A 10/19 Harvard Univ
H 10/23 Univ Vermont
N 10/09 Amherst 1892 Sophs(no score) Had Team-No Records
A 11/06 Williston Seminary Sch 4-14 CASE TECH (1-0-0)
ANTIOCH UNIV (1-0-0) H 12/13 Cleveland Central HS 46-0
Springfield YMCA(OH) 6-2 H 12/20 Cleveland Central HS(no score)
BAKER UNIV ( - - ) CENTRAL CONFERENCE(CAZENOVIA)SEM ( - - )
Had Team-No Records No Records
BATES COLL (0-1-0) UNIV CINCINNATI (1-1-0)
A 11/09 Bowdoin Coll 0-62 Avondale AC 12-0
30-minute game H Miami Unv(OH) 0-34
BELOIT COLL (1-0-0) CITY COLL OF NEW YORK (3-1-0)
Capt. E. J. Evans Capt. S. H. Lutz
H 11/23 St Johns Delafield Military Acad(no score) A 10/19 Brooklyn Prospect FBC 40-0
H 11/30 Univ Wisconsin(no score) A 10/19 Brooklyn Prospect FBC 0-30
H 12/14 Univ Wisconsin 4-0 Central Park FBC 60-0
H 11/29 New York City Univ(NYU) 22-0
BOSTON UNIV ( - - ) No Records
BOWDOIN COLL (4-2-0) CITY COLL NEW YORK 1892 SOPHS (0-1-0)
Capt. George B. Sears @ Manhattan AC Grounds,NYC; Att. 150
H 10/26 Tufts Coll 4-8 @ Prospect Park,Brooklyn,NY
H 11/02 Boston Latin Sch(MA) 42-0 COGSWELL POLY(COLL)SCH (0-0-1)*
H 11/09 Bates Coll 62-0 California Amateur Athletic Ass'n(0-0-1)*
30-minute game Hopkins Acad* tie
A 11/16 Portland Town Team 16-10 Oakland HS*(no score)
A 11/21 Trinity (CT) Coll (f) 0-1 San Francisco Boys(Lowell)HS*(no score)
H 11/23 Roxbury Latin Sch(MA) 24-0 score
Att. 300
H 11/28 Phillips Acad Andover(rained out) COLORADO COLL (0-3-0)
A 10/22 Adelphi(Coll)Acad 0-0
H 11/02 Brooklyn Prospects FBC 0-26 UNIV COLORADO ( - - )
H 11/16 Columbia Law Sch(f) 1-0 Had Team-No Records
N 11/23 Columbia Grammar Sch(NYC)* 6-10 COLORADO SCHOOL OF MINES (6-0-1)*
H 11/21 Governor's Island,NYC Capt. C. D. Smith; Colorado FB Ass'n(4-0-1)*
A 11/26 Stevens Prep Sch(postponed) A 11/16 Denver HS* 2-2
A 12/14 Denver AC* 15-0
A 12/14 Stevens Prep Sch* 0-6 H 01/05 Univ Denver* 6-0
@ Washington Park,Brooklyn,NY A 01/18 Univ Denver* 24-4
H 02/08 All-Americans 10-0
BROWN 1893 FROSH (3-1-0) Att. 300
Providence HS 30-0 A 02/22 Denver HS* 25-0
Providence Friends Sch 12-6
N Brown 1892 Sophs 6-0 COLUMBIA LAW SCH (0-1-0)
N Brown 1892 Sophs(f) 0-1 A 11/16 Brooklyn Poly Inst (f) 0-1
BUTLER UNIV (6-0-0) COOK COUNTY NORMAL(CHICAGO ST)SCH ( - - )
Coach Clinton Howe; Won-Indiana State FB No Records
League(4-0-0)*
10/19 Indianapolis YMCA 4-0 CONCORDIA SEMINARY(IN) (0-1-0)
H 11/09 Wabash Coll* 4-0 A 11/26 Ft Wayne Athletics(postponed)
W-L H 11/26 Ft Wayne Athletics(postponed)
Depauw Coll* 11/30 Ft Wayne Athletics(rained out)
W-L H 02/26 Ft Wayne Athletics (f) 0-1
H 11/16 Hanover Coll 32-0 H 03/03 Ft Wayne Athletics(no score)
H 11/27 Purdue Univ* 14-0
@ YMCA Park,Indianapolis,IN CORNELL COLL(IA) ( - - )
UNIV CALIFORNIA SCRUBS TEAM No Records
Had Team-No Records DEAN(COLL)ACAD(MA) ( - - )
No Records
CARLISLE INDIAN INDUSTRIAL SCH ( - - )
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Team</th>
<th>Score 1</th>
<th>Score 2</th>
<th>Score 3</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>DELAWARE COLL</td>
<td>1-1-1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt. Joseph B. Handy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A 10/26 Delaware Field Club</td>
<td>0-74</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 11/16 Wilmington Warren AC(DE)</td>
<td>30-0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 12/07 Dover (Wesley)Conference Acad</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>@ Homeward Park, Newark, DE</td>
<td>US GRANT(CHATTANOOGA)UNIV</td>
<td>( - - )</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DENISON COLL</td>
<td>1-2-0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt. E.P. Childs</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doane Acad</td>
<td>16-0</td>
<td>H 11/27 Wyoming Seminary Sch</td>
<td>0-38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A 11/23 Coll of Wooster</td>
<td>0-48</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12/06 Coll of Wooster</td>
<td>0-50</td>
<td>HANOVER COLL</td>
<td>(0-1-0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>@ Homeward Park, Newark, DE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UNIV DENVER</td>
<td>(1-2-0)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colorado FB Ass'n(1-3-0)*</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A 10/17 Washington Coll(MD)</td>
<td>0-18</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 11/16 Wilmington Friends Sch</td>
<td>0-32</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A 12/07 Delaware Coll</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DIRIGO BUSINESS(MID-STATE)COLL(ME)</td>
<td>(0-1-0)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt. W. G. Glenn; Indiana State FB League</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(2-2-0)*</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butler Univ</td>
<td>10-5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indiana State Normal Sch</td>
<td>18-4</td>
<td>HARVARD 1993 FROSH</td>
<td>(7-6-0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A 11/16 Purdue Univ*</td>
<td>10-34</td>
<td>Capt. S. W. Elsworth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 11/23 Univ Indiana*</td>
<td>57-0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A 10/17 Washington Coll(MD)</td>
<td>0-18</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A 11/23 Augusta Cony HS(ME)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EEARLHAM COL</td>
<td>(0-1-0)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A 11/02 Phillips Acad Andover</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N 10/11 Boston Latin Sch</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N 10/18 Harvard Univ</td>
<td>(p)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N 10/20 Harvard 1893 Frosh</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N 10/21 Cambridge Latin HS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N 10/23 Harvard 1893 Frosh</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N 10/26 Boston AA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRANKLIN COLL</td>
<td>(0-1-0)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A 11/23 Worcester Acad(no score)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Att. 1500</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRANKLIN &amp; MARSHALL B TEAM</td>
<td>(0-1-0)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N 11/16 Franklin &amp; Marshall Coll</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GEORGETOWN UNIV(10)</td>
<td>(4-3-0)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coach William C. Gleason</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10/20 East Washington Orient AC</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 11/01 Univ Virginia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Att. 4000</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GEORGETOWN UNIV(2NDS)</td>
<td>(0-1-0)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt. Forbes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 02/04 Washington(Central)HS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GODDARD(COLL) SEMINARY SCH(VT)</td>
<td>(1-1-0)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt. Ward</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 11/02 Northfield Union Sch</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A 11/09 Montpelier Meth. (VT Coll)Sem</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
HAVERFORD COLL 2NDS                  (1-1-0)  A 11/23 Penn(Widener)Military Acad  0-12  
Capt. Angell  A 10/28 Univ Virginia  0-58  
A 10/30 Hill Sch  N 11/30 Lehigh Univ  0-40  
A 11/10 Penn(Widener)Mil Acad 2nds(no score)  @ Capitol Park,DC; Att. 1000  
A 11/20 Penn(Widener)Mil Acad 2nds  4-8  

HAVERFORD 1892 SOPHS                 (0-1-0)  JHNNS HOPKINS UNIV 2NDS  ( - - )  
H 10/09 Swarthmore 1892 Sophs  0-4  
Att. 150  JHNNS HOPKINS 1893 FROSH  (1-3-0)  
N 11/12 Haverford 1891 Juniors(no score)  H 11/06 Univ Pennsylvania 1893 Frosch  6-24  
N 11/14 Haverford 1890 Seniors(no score)  @ Oriole Park,Baltimore,MD  
N 11/20 Haverford 1893 Frosch(no score)  N 11/16 Johns Hopkins Univ  0-10  
N 11/23 Baltimore 1892 City Coll Sch  24-0  

UNIV IDAHO                           (0-1-0)  KALAMAZOO COLL  (1-0-0)  
( - - )  UNIV KANSAS  ( - - )  
Unknown Team(no score)  Had Team-No Records  

IOWA GRINNELL COLL 2NDS              (0-3-0)  KENDALL GREEN(GALLAUDET)COLL  (6-1-4)  
H 10/19 Baltimore Franklin AC  62-0  
KENDALL GREEN(GALLAUDET)COLL 2NDS(no score)  @ Westside Park,Wilkes Barre,PA  
A 10/26 Kendall Green(Gallaudet)Coll  0-0  
A 11/02 US Naval Acad  0-36  
A 11/09 Lehigh Univ(not played)  H 10/05 Picked HS Univ  
H 11/13 Kendall Green(Gallaudet)Coll  0-0  
H 11/16 Lowell Technical Inst  26-0  
H 11/28 Iowa(Grinnell)Coll(not played)  LAFAYETTE B TEAM  (1-0-0)  
KENDALL GREEN(GALLAUDET)COLL 2NDS  (0-0-1)  
A 11/19 Pennington Seminary Sch  6-0  
KENDALL GREEN(GALLAUDET)COLL 2NDS(no score)  Harry Hillman Acad(no score)  

JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY            (3-4-2)  LAFAYETTE 1892 SOPHS  (0-1-0)  
Capt. H. Burroughs  Harry Hillman Acad(no score)  
H 10/19 Baltimore Franklin AC  62-0  
H 10/26 Kendall Green(Gallaudet)Coll  0-0  
A 11/02 US Naval Acad  0-36  
A 11/09 Lehigh Univ(not played)  H 10/05 Picked HS Team  
A 11/16 Dickinson Coll(PA)(rained out)  A 11/16 Milwaukee Calumets AC  
H 11/13 Kendall Green(Gallaudet)Coll  0-0  
H 11/16 Lowell Technical Inst  26-0  
@ Oriole Park,Baltimore,MD  10-0  
@ Baltimore YMCA Grounds,Baltimore,MD  A 11/09 Wyoming Seminary Sch  
H 11/20 Johns Hopkins Univ  4-4  
H 11/20 St Johns Coll(MD)  10-4  
H 11/20 St Johns Coll(MD)  10-4  

MARIETTA COLLE  
No Records

MASS AGRIC (UMASS) COLLE  
Capt. Jose Herrero  
H 11/02 Williston Seminary Sch  
A 11/16 Williston Seminary Sch  
NORTHWESTERN (IL)  
10/29 Chicago West Div HS (no score)  
N 11/09 Evanston HS  
Mass Inst Tech 1893 Frosh  
(0-2-1)  
Capt. Potter  
N 11/06 Boston English HS  
H 11/08 Boston Latin Sch  
N 11/16 Mass Inst Tech 1892 Sophs  
@ South End Grounds, Boston, MA; Att. 300

MASS INST TECH 1892 SOPHS  
Capt. Potter  
N 11/06 Boston English HS  
H 11/14 University of Chicago  
N 11/16 Mass Inst Tech 1893 Frosh  
@ South End Grounds, Boston, MA; Att. 300

MIAMI UNIV (OH)  
Capt. W. Chidlaw  
A 10/04 Montclair AC (NJ)  
H 12/16 Butler Univ (not played)  
A 12/07 Chicago Wanderers FBC

MICHIGAN STATE A&M COLLE  
Coach C. O. Bemies  
N 06/05 Olivet Coll  
@ Albion, MI

MILLERSVILLE NORMAL (STATE) SCH  
A 10/12 Franklin & Marshall Coll  
A 11/06 Hill Sch  
N 11/16 William Penn Charter Sch

MISSOURI ENGINEERS SCH  
N 10/04 Missouri 1892 Sophs

MONMOUTH COLL (IL)  
No Team

MONTPELIER METHODIST (VT) COLL SEM  
H 11/09 Goddard (Coll) Seminary  
A 10/11 Princeton B Team

NEW YORK CITY UNIV (NYU)  
A 10/04 Montclair AC (NJ)  
H 10/16 St. John's (Fordham) Coll

NEW YORK CITY UNIV 1893 FROSH  
N 11/13 City Coll NY 1882 Sophs

UNIV NORTH CAROLINA  
Coach Hector Cowan; Capt. Lacey Little;  
North Carolina Intercollegiate FB Ass'n

UNIV NOTRE DAME  
Capt. E. Prudhomme

UNIV PENNSYLVANIA B TEAM  
Capt. Neilson  
H 10/25 Princeton 1893 Frosh

UNIV PENNSYLVANIA 1893 FROSH  
Capt. Thompson  
H 10/22 William Penn Charter Sch

UNIV PENNSYLVANIA 1891 JUNIORS  
H 10/03 Penn (Widener) Military Acad (no score)  
A 10/04 Johns Hopkins 1893 Frosh

UNIV PENNSYLVANIA 1892 SOPHS  
Germantown Acad  
A 10/04 Johns Hopkins 1893 Sophs  
H 11/01 Princeton B Team  
N 11/23 Newark Clinton Field Club (NJ)

PRATT INST (NY)  
H 11/22 Wake Forest Coll*  
@ Raleigh, NC

PRATT INST (NY)
N 12/26 Brooklyn Central Boys HS  0-28  N 10/25 Rutgers Grammar Sch "Rats"  20-0
N 01/19 w/Prospects FBC VS Adelphi 2nds/Boys  N 11/25 Rutgers 1893 Frosh  6-0
@ Prospect Park, Brooklyn, NY  COLL ST FRANCIS XAVIER  (1-0-0)
A 10/05 Penn (Widener) Military Acad  4-4  ST JOHNS (FORDHAM) "INVINCIBLES" (5-2-1)
A 11/16 Penn (Widener) Military Acad  22-0  N 10/ St Johns (Fordham) Coll  6-6
A 11/30 Media Shortlidge Acad  0-0  N 10/ St Johns (Fordham) Coll  0-80
New York American AA  16-0
PRINCETON 1893 FROSH  (4-3-0)
Capts. Randolph McAlpin & C. A. Newton
H 10/25 U Pennsylvania 1891 Juniors  0-6
H 10/26 Pennington Seminary Sch  5-0
A 11/05 Lawrenceville Sch  10-12  ST JOHNS (FORDHAM) COLL DIV II  (4-1-0)
H 11/11 Princeton Theological Seminary 10-0  New York Sagamore AC  4-0
N 11/12 Princeton 1890 Seniors & 'Ivies' 12-6  New York Hawthorne AC  6-0
H 11/14 Princeton Theological Seminary 6-4  New York Belmont AC  6-16
A 11/19 Pennington Seminary Sch (no score)  New York Olympics FBC  30-12
H 11/28 St Austins Sch (SI)  16-4
PRINCETON IVY CLUB  (1-0-0)
N 11/12 Princeton 1890 Seniors  12-6  ST JOHNS (FORDHAM) COLL DIV III  (6-1-0)
N 10/01 Princeton Prep Sch  14-0  ST JOHNS (FORDHAM) COLL Prep Sch  24-0
N 11/12 Princeton 1890 Seniors & 'Ivies' 12-6  ST JOHNS (FORDHAM) COLL Prep Sch  26-4
N 11/16 Princeton Prep Sch  0-6  Hoboken AC (NJ)  12-4
H 11/07 Princeton 1893 Frosh  16-0  Hoboken AC (NJ)  16-12
PRINCETON 1890 SENIORS & "IVIES"  (1-1-0)
A 11/23 Lawrenceville Sch  6-0  ST JOHNS COLL (MD)  (0-4-0)
H 11/17 Princeton Theological Seminary 10-0  New York Sagamore AC  10-20
H 11/18 Princeton 1892 Sophs  4-0  Hoboken AC (NJ)  2-14
H 10/22 Lawrenceville Sch  0-26  Hoboken AC (NJ)  4-10
PRINCETON 1892 SOPHS  (2-1-0)
A 10/26 US Naval Acad  10-20  Hoboken AC (NJ)  12-4
N 10/12 Princeton 1893 Frosh  16-0  Hoboken AC (NJ)  16-12
10/18 Lafayette 1892 Sophs  4-0  A 11/20 Johns Hopkins Univ  4-10
H 10/22 Lawrenceville Sch  0-26  A 11/23 Kendall (Gallaudet) Coll  4-8
PRINCETON THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY  (0-2-0)
A 11/07 Princeton 1893 Frosh  0-10  ST LOUIS UNIV  (0-1-0)
A 11/14 Princeton 1893 Frosh  4-6  12/30 Washington Univ (MO)  1-W
A 11/23 Lawrenceville Sch  6-0  ST PETERS COLL (NJ)  (0-2-0)
PURDUE UNIV  (2-1-0)
Coach George A. Reisinger; Capt. J. M. Sholl;  H  St John (Fordham) "Invincibles"  0-48
A 10/26 US Naval Acad  10-20  ST JOHNS (FORDHAM) COLL Prep Sch  24-0
N 10/12 Princeton 1893 Frosh  16-0  ST JOHNS (FORDHAM) COLL Prep Sch  26-4
11/09 Univ Indiana (not played)  ST VINCENT (LOYOLA MARYMOUNT) COLL (CA)  (0-1-0)
H 11/16 Depauw Coll*  34-10  11/02 Univ Southern California  0-40
A 11/23 Western Coll*  10-0  11/02 Univ Southern California  0-40
A 11/27 Butler Univ*  0-14  Yankton Coll  12-0
@ YMCA Park, Indianapolis, IN  (South) Dakota AGRIC State Coll  6-6
RACINE COLL  ( - - )
Sprg: Omaha YMCA (NE) (no score)
No Records  (South) Dakota AGRIC STATE COLL  (0-0-1)
(SOUTH) DAKOTA AGRIC STATE COLL  (0-0-1)
RANALD MACON COLL  (0-1-0)
A 12/16 Richmond Coll  0-42  (South) Dakota Univ  6-6
A 12/16 Richmond Coll  0-42  UNIV SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA  (4-2-0)
RICHMOND COLL  (1-3-0)
Coach Frank Johnson; Capt. H. E. Jones  H 11/02 St Vincent (Marymount) Coll
A 11/09 McCabe Univ Sch  0-0  H 11/02 St Vincent (Marymount) Coll
A 11/09 McCabe Univ Sch  0-0  A 11/28 Pasadena AA  29-0
@ Boschen's Park, Petersburg, VA; Att. 300  (p)  40-0
H 11/28 McCabe Univ Sch  0-6  A 12/26 Pasadena AA (not played)
H 12/09 Wake Forest Coll  14-32  H 02/01 Pasadena AA  2-8
H 12/16 Randolph Macon Coll  42-0  H 02/22 Pasadena AA  (f)  0-1
ROANOKE COLL  ( - - )
N 02/22 Southern California Acad  10-0
No Records  UNIV SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA B TEAM  (0-1-0)
RUTGERS 1892 SOPHS  (2-1-0)
N 10/05 Pennington Seminary Sch  0-32  UNIV SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA B TEAM  (0-1-0)
N 10/05 Pennington Seminary Sch  0-32  SWARTHMORE ALUMNI  (0-1-0)
N 11/05 Swarthmore Coll  0-16  11/15 Washington & Lee Univ(not played)
H 11/20 Eastburn Acad (PA)  84-0  A 11/23 Washington & Lee Univ  4-24
H 12/04 Philadelphia Central HS (PA)  18-0  11/28 Washington & Lee Univ (not played)

SWARTHMORE 1893 FROSH (1-0-0)  WABASH COLL (1-3-0)
N 11/18 Swarthmore Prep Sch  8-0  Coach Sherman King; Capt. John S. McFadden;
Indiana State FB League (1-3-0)*
SWARTHMORE 1892 SOPHS (2-0-0)  Butler Univ*  L-W
A 10/09 Haverford 1892 Sophs  4-0  Depauw Coll*  4-18
Att. 150  A 11/20 Univ Indiana*  40-2
H 11/30 Univ Pennsylvania 1892 Sophs  18-0  H 11/23 Purdue Univ*  4-18
Att. 650

TRINITY (DUKE) COLL (1-0-0)
Coach John Franklin Crowell
North Carolina Intercollegiate FB Assn
(1-0-0)*
N 11/29 Wake Forest Coll*  8-4  N 11/22 U North Carolina*  18-8
@ Raleigh,NC  N 12/04 Trinity(Duke)Coll*  4-8
TRINITY (CT) 1893 FROSH (1-1-0)
A 10/10 Trinity Coll(CT)  0-37  A 10/19 Williston Seminary Sch (canceled)
A 10/26 Hartford Public HS  56-0  @ Ward St. Grounds, Hartford, CT
N 11/02 Hartford Public HS (no score)  @ Ward St. Grounds, Hartford, CT
@ Ward St. Grounds, Hartford, CT

TUFTS COLL (3-1-0)  UNIV WASHINGTON (0-1-0)
Capt. Martin  Capt. Frank Griffiths
H 10/04 Boston Latin Sch  14-0  H 11/28 Eastern Colleges' Alumni  0-20
H 10/19 Dorchester HS/West Roxbury AC  12-0  @ Seattle Baseball Grounds, WA; Att.'several'
A 10/26 Bowdoin Coll  8-4  thousands'
Att. 800  @ Pawtucket, RI
A 10/23 Brown Univ  0-16  H 10/17 Dover (Wesley) Conference Acad  18-0
H 11/09 Boston AA (not played)  @ Chestertown, MD

TUFTS 1893 FROSH (2-0-0)
Capt. Harry W. Spaulding
N Tufts 1892 Sophs (no score)  WASHINGTON & LEE UNIV (2-0-0)
N 11/15 Univ Virginia (not played)
A 11/16 Virginia Military Inst  44-0
TUFTS 1891 JUNIORS (2-0-0)  @ VMI Parade Grounds, Lexington, VA
Capt. E. K. Powell
H 10/16 Boston English HS  20-6  H 11/28 Univ Virginia (not played)
H 10/19 Picked Eleven  14-0
WASHINGTON UNIV (MO) (3-0-0)
N Tufts 1893 Fresh (no score)  Capt. A. L. Tuttle
N 12/07 Smith Acad/St Louis Manual Train Sch
N 12/25 Missouri Amateur AA  45-0
Had Team-No Records  12/30 St Louis Univ  W-L
Had Team-No Records  A 01/01 Missouri Amateur AA(rained out)
WASHINGTON UNIV (MO)  @ Amateur Park, St Louis, MO

WASHINGTON & LEE UNIV (5-2-0)
H 02/22 Chicago FBC (not played)
H 11/08 Pantops Acad (VA)  44-0  WEBER STAKE (STATE)ACAD (UT) (0-1-0)
A 11/01 Georgetown Univ (DC)  32-0  A 11/28 Ogden Military Acad  0-18
Att. 4000  @ Lester Park, Ogden, UT
11/15 Washington & Lee Univ (not played)  14-2  WESLEYAN UNIV (CT) "CONSOLIDATES" (2-0-0)
H 11/16 St Johns Coll (MD)  12-0  Had Team-No Records
H 11/28 Washington & Lee Univ (not played)  58-0  WESLEYAN (CT) 1893 FROSH (1-1-0)
H 11/30 Lehigh Univ  12-26  N 10/16 Wesleyan (CT) 1890 Seniors (no score)
A 12/07 US Naval Acad  6-26  N 10/23 Wesleyan (CT) 1891 Juniors (no score)
N 12/05 Wake Forest Coll  32-4  N 11/09 Wesleyan (CT) 1892 Sophs  0-30
@ Richmond, VA
11/16 Hartford Public HS  1-0
VIRGINIA MILITARY INST (0-2-0)  WESTERN RESERVE UNIV  (2-0-0)

VIRGINIA MILITARY INST (0-2-0)
11/ Kenyon Coll(no score) AMHERST 1891 JUNIORS ( - - )
N 10/09 Amherst 1890 Seniors(no score)

WHITEMATER(STATE)NORMAL SCH (0-1-0)
St Johns Delafield Military Acad L-W AMERST 1890 SENIORS ( - - )
N 10/09 Amherst 1891 Juniors(no score)

WHITMAN COLL (1-0-0)
Univ Idaho 16-6 AMHERST 1892 SOPHS ( - - )
N 10/09 Amherst 1893 Frosh(no score)

(OLD)WICHITA UNIV ( - - )
Sprg: Lewis Acad(KS)(no score) BOWDOIN 1893 FRESH (0-1-0)
N 09/21 Bowdoin 1892 Sophs 0-4

WILLIAM JEWELL COLL ( - - )
No Records
N 09/21 Bowdoin 1893 Frosh 4-0

WILLIAMS 1893 FRESH ( - - )
A 11/20 Williston Seminary Sch(not played) BROWN 1892 SOPHS (1-1-0)
N Brown 1893 Frosh 0-6

UNIV WISCONSIN (0-2-0) N Brown 1893 Frosh (f) 1-0
Coach Alvin Kletsch; Capt. C. M. Markers
A 11/23 Milwaukee Calumet AC 0-27 UNIV CALIFORNIA 1893 FRESH (2-1-0)
@ National Park,Milwaukee,WI
A 11/30 Beloit Coll(no score) N 01/22 California 1892 Sophs L-W
A 12/14 Beloit Coll 0-4 N 03/05 California 1891 Juniors 4-6

COLL OF WOOSTER (2-0-0) UNIV CALIFORNIA 1891 JUNIORS (3-0-0)
H 11/23 Denison Coll 48-0 N 01/22 California 1890 Seniors W-L
12/06 Denison Coll 50-0 N 02/19 California 1892 Sophs W-L
N 03/05 California 1893 Frosh 6-4

WORCESTER POLY INST (1-1-0)
capt. Taylor & E. J. Lake
A 10/02 Wesleyan Univ(CT)(not played) UNIV CALIFORNIA 1890 SENIORS (1-2-0)
N 01/22 California 1891 Juniors L-W
A 10/05 Worcester Acad 6-15 N 02/12 California 1893 Frosh 6-8
N 11/23 Wesleyan Univ(CT)(not played) N 02/26 California 1892 Sophs 16-0
@ Hampden Park,Springfield,MA
H 11/26 Local Harvard Students 10-0 UNIV CALIFORNIA 1892 SOPHS (0-3-0)
@ Dewey Field,Worcester,MA
H 11/28 Local Collegians(no score) N 01/15 California 1893 Frosh L-W
@ Worcester Tennis Club,MA

Worcester HS(no score) CENTRE COLL ( - - )
N 09/21 Worcester Poly 1891 Middlers 0-4 Had Team-No Records
N 09/24 Worcester Poly 1890 Seniors L-W

YALE 1893 FRESH (4-2-0)
capt. owley
A 10/19 Williston Seminary Sch(not played) CHRISTIAN BROTHERS COLL(MO) ( - - )
No Records
A 10/23 New Haven Hillhouse HS W-L
A 10/26 Phillips Acad Andover(MA) 0-14 COLUMBIA 1893 FRESH (0-1-0)
H 11/02 Adelphi(Coll)Acad(NY) 38-0 N 11/28 Columbia 1892 Sophs 0-40
H 11/07 New Haven Hillhouse HS W-L @ Berkeley Oval,NYC
A 11/09 William Seminary Sch(MA) 50-4
A 11/16 Columbia Grammar Sch(NYC)(no score) COLUMBIA 1891 JUNIORS (0-1-0)
H 11/20 Berkeley Lyceum (NYC) (no score) N 11/29 Columbia 1890 Seniors 0-4
H 11/30 Harvard 1893 Frosh 12-35 @ Berkeley Oval, NYC
Att. 1500

COLUMBIA 1890 SENIORS (2-0-0)

YALE 1891 JUNIORS (1-0-0) N 11/29 Columbia 1891 Juniors
A 11/16 Kings Coll Sch(CT) 12-4 4-0 @ Berkeley Oval,NYC
N 11/30 Columbia 1892 Sophs (not played)

YANKTON COLL (0-1-0) N 12/07 Columbia 1892 Sophs
(South)Dakota Univ 0-12 8-0 @ Berkeley Oval,NYC

YORK COLLEGIATE(COLL)SCH (0-2-0) COLUMBIA 1892 SOPHS (1-1-0)
Millersville Normal Sch 0-22 N 11/28 Columbia 1893 Frosh 40-0
Millersville Normal Sch 0-32 @ Berkeley Oval,NYC

USA RUGBY FOOTBALL (GRIDIRON)
GAME COLLEGE INTRAMURALS 1889/90
N 11/30 Columbia 1890 Seniors(not played)
N 12/07 Columbia 1890 Seniors 0-8
@ Berkeley Oval,NYC
CORNELL (NY) 1893 FROSH (0-1-0)
N 11/12 Cornell (NY) 1891 Juniors 0-52 STATE UNIV IOWA (U IOWA) 1891 JUNIORS ( - - )
Capt. A. G. Smith

CORNELL (NY) 1891 JUNIORS (1-1-0)
N 09/21 Cornell (NY) 1890 Seniors 0-8 STATE UNIV IOWA (U IOWA) 1892 SOPHS ( - - )
Capt. Ehle

N 11/26 Cornell (NY) 1893 Frosh 52-0

CORNELL (NY) 1890 SENIORS (2-0-0)
Capt. McDowell
N 09/21 Cornell (NY) 1891 Juniors 8-0 KENTUCKY (TRANSYLVANIA) UNIV ( - - )

CUMBERLAND VALLEY (SHIPPENSBURG) NORMAL 1891 JUNIORS (0-1-0)
N 11/16 Cumberland Valley Normal 1890 Seniors L-W

CUMBERLAND VALLEY (SHIPPENSBURG) NORMAL 1890 SENIORS (1-0-0)
N 11/16 Cumberland Valley Normal 1891 Juniors W-L

DARTMOUTH 1893 FROSH (0-1-0)
N 11/02 Dartmouth 1892 Sophs 0-36 DARTMOUTH 1892 SOPHS (0-1-0)
10/31 Boston English HS

DARTMOUTH 1892 SOPHS (0-1-0)
N 11/02 Dartmouth 1893 Frosh 36-0 MERCER COLL ( - - )

DELAWARE COLL 2NDS (0-1-0)
A 11/07 Wilmington Friends Sch 0-28 DELAWARE COLL 1893 FROSH (0-1-0)

GEORGETOWN UNIV (DC) "PHILOPHERS" (0-1-0)
N 12/14 Georgetown Univ (DC) "Rhetorics" L-W

GEORGETOWN UNIV (DC) "RHETORICS" (1-0-0)
N 12/14 Georgetown Univ (DC) "Philosophers" W-L

HARVARD 1893 FROSH 2NDS (1-0-0)
N 11/12 Harvard 1893 Frosh 8-4 HARVARD 1890 FROSH (0-1-0)

HARVARD 1890 FROSH (0-1-0)
N 11/12 Harvard 1893 Frosh 16-4 US NAVAL ACADEMY 1892 FROSH (0-1-0)

HARVARD 1891 JUNIORS (1-0-0)
N 11/12 Harvard 1892 Sophs 4-16 NAVY ACADEMY 1892 FROSH (0-1-0)

HAVERFORD 1892 SOPHS (0-1-0)
N 11/12 Haverford Seniors 16-4 US NAVAL ACADEMY 1892 3RDS TEAM (0-1-0)

HAVERFORD 1893 FROSH (0-1-0)
N 11/13 Haverford 1891 Juniors(no score) 163 Haverford 1891 JUNIORS(no score)

HAVERFORD 1890 SENIORS (1-0-0)
N 11/12 Haverford 1893 Frosh 8-4 NAVY ACADEMY 1892 2RDS TEAM (1-0-0)

HENRY MURRAY "BOARDERS" (0-1-0)
N 11/28 Indiana Normal "Day Students" no score INDIANA NORMAL (PA) "BOARDERS" (0-1-0)

INDIANA NORMAL (PA) "BOARDERS" (0-1-0)
N 11/28 Indiana Normal "Day Students" Tie NEW YORK CITY (NYU) 1893 FROSH (0-1-0)

INDIANA NORMAL (PA) "DAY STUDENTS" (0-1-0)
N 11/28 Indiana Normal "Boarders" Tie NEW YORK CITY (NYU) 1892 SOPHS (0-1-0)
OHIO WESLEYAN 1893 FROSH ( - - ) No Records
N Ohio Wesleyan 1892 Sophs(no score) TUFTS 1892 SOPHS ( - - )
N Ohio Wesleyan 1891 Juniors(no score)
OHIO WESLEYAN 1891 JUNIORS ( - - )
N Ohio Wesleyan 1893 Frosh(no score)
N Ohio Wesleyan 1892 Sophs(no score)
OHIO WESLEYAN 1892 SOPHS ( - - )
N Ohio Wesleyan 1891 Juniors(no score)
N Ohio Wesleyan 1892 Sophs(no score)
N Ohio Wesleyan 1893 Frosh(no score)
N Ohio Wesleyan 1891 Juniors(no score)
PENNSYLVANIA DENTAL SCH 1893 FROSH (1-0-0)
N 12/04 Pennsylvania Medics 1893 Frosh 10-0
N 12/04 Pennsylvania Dentals 1893 Frosh 0-10
PENNSYLVANIA MEDIC COLL 1893 FROSH (0-1-0)
N 12/04 Pennsylvania 1893 Frosh 10-0
N 12/04 Pennsylvania 1892 Sophs 0-10
UNIV PENNSYLVANIA 1890 SENIORS (1-2-0)
Capt. Diggles
N 12/02 Pennsylvania 1893 Frosh 24-0
N 12/05 Pennsylvania 1892 Sophs 0-6
N 12/07 Pennsylvania 1891 Juniors 0-33
RENSSELAER POLY 1893 FROSH (0-1-0)
N 11/08 RPI 1892 Sophs 0-16
RENSSELAER POLY 1891 JUNIORS (0-1-0)
N 10/25 RPI 1892 Sophs 0-8
RENSSELAER POLY 1890 SENIORS (0-1-0)
N 10/03 RPI 1892 Sophs 0-11
RENSSELAER POLY 1892 SOPHS (3-0-0)
N 10/25 RPI 1891 Juniors 8-0
N 11/08 RPI 1893 Frosh 16-0
N 11/08 RPI 1890 Seniors 11-0
RUTGERS 1893 FROSH (0-3-0)
N 10/30 Rutgers 1890 Seniors 0-36
N 11/23 Rutgers Laboratory Team 5-9
N 11/24 Rutgers 1892 Sophs 0-6
RUTGERS 1891 JUNIORS (1-0-0)
N 11/21 Rutgers 1890 Seniors 6-0
RUTGERS LABORATORY TEAM (1-0-0)
N 11/23 Rutgers 1893 Frosh 9-5
RUTGERS 1890 SENIORS (1-1-0)
N 10/30 Rutgers 1893 Frosh 36-0
N 11/21 Rutgers 1891 Juniors 0-6
ST LOUIS UNIV“IDEALS” (0-1-0)
N 12/01 St Louis Univ“Stars” 0-10
ST LOUIS UNIV“STARS” (1-0-0)
N 12/01 St Louis Univ“Ideals” 10-0
STEVENS 1893 FROSH (0-1-0)
N 10/29 Stevens 1892 Sophs 0-18
Att. 300
STEVENS 1892 SOPHS (1-0-0)
N 10/29 Stevens 1893 Frosh 18-0
Att. 300
UNIV TENNESSEE Intramurals
TUFTS 1893 FROSH ( - - )